



MINUTES
OF THE
STANDING COMMISSION
OF THE
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
AND
STATISTICS
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Ireland

MINUTES
OF THE
PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
Standing Commission
OF THE
General Assembly
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Ireland
Held at Belfast and online, June, 2020

FIRST SESSION

Monday, 1 June 2020

7pm

Within the Assembly Hall and Online

The Right Rev Dr W.J. Henry, Moderator of the General Assembly, led in worship, expressing thanks for the help he had received during his year in office. After delivering an address, he constituted the General Assembly Standing Commission with prayer.

The Rev Trevor D. Gribben, Clerk of Assembly, announced that, at a Special Meeting of the General Assembly, held online on 11 April 2020, a report of the General Council had been received and its recommendations adopted.

He indicated that the decisions taken by that Special Assembly included the following:

1. *The next Stated General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, convened to meet in Belfast, on Monday, 1 June, 2020, be cancelled.*
2. *All necessary business of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, including any business needing to be conducted at a 2020 Annual Meeting of the General Assembly, be conducted through a '2020 Standing Commission of the General Assembly', which shall meet, either in person or by electronic means, on one or more occasions as required.*
3. *The 2020 Standing Commission of the General Assembly shall have full authority and power to conduct all business that the General Assembly itself has full authority and power to conduct through powers given to the General Assembly by any and all sections of the Code.*

The following Ministers and Ruling Elders were present:-

MINISTERS

T.D. Allen
 D.J. Bruce*
 N.A.L. Cameron
 J.S. Carson
 D.T.R. Edwards
 T.D. Gribben*
 W.J. Henry*
 S.E. Hughes
 D.J. Kane
 W.S. Marrs
 T.J. McCormick
 N.J. McCullough
 C.J.C. McMullen
 J.N.I. McNeely
 T.C. Morrison
 P.J. Nelson
 R.A. Patton
 F.P. Sellar
 T.J. Stothers*
 D.H. Thompson

RULING ELDERS

L. Conway
 M. Hampton
 T.J. Livingstone
 T.A.S. Long
 D.W. Thomson

IN ATTENDANCE

S.T. Gowdy
 C. Knox

(physically present in the Assembly Hall, the remainder present online)*

The Moderator asked the Standing Commission to proceed to the election and appointment of a successor to him in office for the ensuing year.

The Clerk submitted the nominations of Presbyteries for the Moderatorship as follows:

The Rev David James Bruce	14 nominations
The Rev Richard Martin Murray	3 nominations
The Rev Dr Trevor John McCormick	1 nomination
The Rev Mairisine Stanfield	1 nomination

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers, and agreed unanimously by the members of the General Assembly Standing Commission, both those physically present in the Assembly Hall and those online:

1. That the Rev Dr David James Bruce be appointed Moderator of the General Assembly for the ensuing year.

The retiring Moderator called the Rev Dr D.J. Bruce to the Chair, welcomed him, and commended him to God in prayer.

The Right Rev Dr D.J. Bruce addressed the Commission.

The sederunt came to a close at 8.20pm, the Moderator pronouncing the Benediction.

SECOND SESSION

Tuesday, 2 June 2020

9.30am

The Standing Commission again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Initial Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL STANDING COMMITTEE** was submitted by the Rev T.D. Gribben.

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Very Rev Dr R.A. Patton, and agreed:

1. That the Draft Order of Business for the 2020 Standing Commission of the General Assembly be approved.

The **REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES** was submitted by the Rev T.D. Gribben.

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the Reports of Presbyteries be received.

The Report of the **TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND** was submitted by Mr Clive Knox.

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers, and agreed:

1. That, in accordance with the will of the late John Getty, the following be constituted as the Committee for the “direction and management of the application” of the income from the Getty Bequest: Very Rev Dr David Clarke, Revs R. Cobain, Dr D.J. Watts, T.D. Gribben; Sir Bruce Robinson, Norman Bennett, Douglas Crowe, Mrs M. Guiler.
2. That the following recommendations be adopted:
 - (a) regarding the Mrs A.M. Davidson Trust;
 - (b) regarding the Sir Wm. V. McCleery Trust;
 - (c) regarding the Miss Irene Scott Trust;
 - (d) regarding the Miss Ida Mary McGeown Trust;
 - (e) regarding the Victor Morrow Trust.
3. That the Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland be received.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR GLOBAL MISSION** was submitted by the Rev Dr S.E. Hughes.

Moved by the Rev Dr S.E. Hughes, seconded by the Rev W.S. Marrs, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly commit to pray for PCI’s global mission partners, especially those located in fragile states where the humanitarian crisis is being exacerbated by Covid-19, and for the concerted efforts by PCI’s development partners, Christian Aid and Tearfund, to undertake timely relief and sustainable development initiatives.
2. That the General Assembly give thanks for the faithful witness of PCI’s global mission workers and encourage congregations through the ‘Go Deep, Go Wide’ initiative, to active, prayerful, and practical involvement with global mission workers and partners, not least those engaged in disciple-making and church-planting.

3. That the General Assembly encourage a renewed commitment within PCI to sharing in leadership development in the global church, such that Leaders in Training are not only envisioned to achieve high academic standards but also to develop Christlikeness in character.
4. That the General Assembly acknowledge the particular challenges facing immigrants and those most vulnerable, globally and locally, and encourage congregations to explore ways of engaging with these people in a Christlike manner, in collaboration with appropriate partner churches and organisations.
5. That the General Assembly, in light of the new Global Mission Council structures becoming operational, give thanks for the faithful endeavour of the conveners and members of the outgoing Assembly committees, panels and task groups.
6. That the General Assembly give thanks for the gracious and sustained generosity shown by congregations and members of the PCI in supporting the World Development Appeal.

With the agreement of the Standing Commission, the following resolutions were remitted to the planned Special Assembly:

7. That the General Assembly, not underestimating the challenges, yet with confidence in Christ, re-affirm disciple-making and church-planting in Southern Europe as an important strand of the mission to which PCI is called and approve the core principles and specific recommendations for disciple-making and church-planting in Porto and Bilbao for out-working by the Global Mission Committee, in consultation with the Council for Mission in Ireland.
8. In light of our responsibility to be good stewards of creation, the General Assembly task the Trustees to review PCI's present investment policies with particular attention to companies engaged directly and indirectly in fossil fuel production, with a view to divesting from such.

Moved by the Rev Dr S.E. Hughes, seconded by the Rev W.S. Marrs, and agreed:

9. That the Report of the Council for Global Mission be noted and remitted to the planned Special Assembly.

Intermission

Section 1 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** was submitted by the Very Rev Dr J.N.I. McNeely.

Moved by the Very Rev Dr J.N.I. McNeely, seconded by the Rev T.D. Gribben, and agreed:

2. That the Rev Dr David Allen be appointed as Deputy Clerk of the General Assembly and Deputy General Secretary of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, taking up post on 1 January 2021 (or other appropriate date).

The Rev Dr T.D. Allen was duly informed by the Moderator of his election and, having signed the following documents, he was declared appointed.

SUBSCRIPTION in terms of the General Assembly's Formula:

I believe the Westminster Confession of Faith, as described in the Code, Chapter I, paragraphs 12-14, to be founded on and agreeable to the Word of God, and as such I subscribe it as the Confession of my faith.

T. DAVID ALLEN

Attested by TREVOR D. GRIBBEN

Clerk of Assembly

2 June 2020

The DECLARATION:

I, T. David Allen, having been chosen as Deputy Clerk of the General Assembly do hereby promise that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the office to which I have been appointed; and will carefully preserve and, when required by this Court, restore the records and other documents now intrusted to my care.

T. DAVID ALLEN

Attested by TREVOR D. GRIBBEN

Clerk of Assembly

2 June 2020

The Moderator, on behalf of the Assembly, instructed that the Rev Dr T. David Allen be made a member of the appropriate Courts of the Church.

With the agreement of the Standing Commission, the following resolution was remitted to the planned Special Assembly:

3. That the General Assembly express their appreciation of the Rev Jim Stothers for his work as Deputy Clerk of the General Assembly and Deputy General Secretary of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland and wish him a long and happy retirement.

Moved by the Very Rev Dr J.N.I. McNeely, seconded by the Rev T.D. Gribben, and agreed:

4. That Section 1 of the Report of the General Council be noted and remitted to the planned Special Assembly.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL WITNESS** was submitted by the Rev Dr T.J. McCormick.

Moved by the Rev Dr T.J. McCormick, seconded by Mr Lindsay Conway, OBE, and agreed:

1. That the Report of the Council for Social Witness be noted and remitted to the planned Special Assembly.

The Report of the **LINKAGE COMMISSION** was submitted by Mr James Livingstone.

Moved by Mr James Livingstone, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the Further Manse Guidelines on Adaptations, as set out in Appendix A, be noted.
2. That new and revised parish bounds, as set out in Appendix C, be approved.

With the agreement of the Standing Commission, the following resolution was remitted to the planned Special Assembly:

3. That a Responsibility Allowance be introduced for those Additional Pastoral Personnel posts where a kirk session agrees there is a need to recognise the additional supervisory nature of a particular post. Such Responsibility Allowance to be restricted to a figure of up to 5.5% of Basic Ministerial Minimum.

With the agreement of the Standing Commission, the following resolution was remitted to the planned Special Assembly:

4. That the General Assembly instruct the General Council to set up a Task Group, which will report back to the 2021 General Assembly with the remit to examine the relativity of salaries, paid to Additional Pastoral Personnel, Deaconesses and Irish Mission Workers.

Moved by Mr James Livingstone, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers, and agreed:

5. That the Report of the Linkage Commission be noted and remitted to the planned Special Assembly.

Standing Orders

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers, and agreed:

1. That five minutes be allowed for speeches of proposers and seconders of motions.
2. That three minutes be allowed for other speeches.
3. That the Moderator, Clerk, and Deputy Clerk consult and present, at start of business tomorrow, recommendations concerning the timing of business for Wednesday 3rd June.
4. That the scheduled business of the Judicial Commission be taken before the conclusion of the current session.
5. That the third session begin at 1.30pm.

The Report of the **JUDICIAL COMMISSION** was submitted by the Rev N.A.L. Cameron.

Moved by the Rev N.A.L. Cameron, seconded by the Rev T.D. Gribben, and agreed:

1. That the Report of the Judicial Commission be noted and remitted to the planned Special Assembly.

The Report of the **SPECIAL COMMISSION** was submitted by the Rev N.A.L. Cameron.

Moved by the Rev N.A.L. Cameron, seconded by the Rev T.D. Gribben, and agreed:

1. That the Report of the Special Commission be noted and remitted to the planned Special Assembly.

The Report of the **COMMISSION ON APPLICATIONS** was submitted by the Rev N.A.L. Cameron.

Moved by the Rev N.A.L. Cameron, seconded by the Rev T.D. Gribben, and agreed:

1. That the Report of the Commission on Applications be noted and remitted to the planned Special Assembly.

The sederunt came to a close at 12.25pm, with, at the invitation of the Moderator, the Revs D.J. Kane, P.J. Nelson and D.T.R. Edwards leading in prayer.

THIRD SESSION

Tuesday, 2 June 2020

1.30pm

The Standing Commission again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Very Rev Dr H.A. Dunlop joined the meeting on a 'sit and deliberate' basis.

Section 2 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** was submitted by the Very Rev Dr H.A. Dunlop.

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Rev D.J. Kane, and agreed:

5. That the draft resource on 'credible profession' and the draft updated pastoral guidelines on same sex attraction (as contained in the separate report booklet to the General Assembly) be published separately, and that sufficient copies be printed (as a charge on the Incidental Fund) to be sent to presbyteries for discussion and comment, with responses sent to the Convener, the Very Rev Dr Alastair Dunlop, by 31 January 2021.
6. That the draft pastoral guidelines for pastoral care of those who struggle with gender identity, and their families (as contained in the separate report booklet to the General Assembly) be published separately, and that sufficient copies be printed (as a charge on the Incidental Fund) to be sent to presbyteries for discussion and comment, with responses sent to the Convener, the Rev Daniel Kane, by 31 January 2021.
7. That the 'normal' retirement age for a PCI Minister be changed to 66 (i.e. to match the new UK state retirement age from 1 October 2020).
8. That Section 2 of the Report of the General Council be noted and remitted to the planned Special Assembly.

At the invitation of the Moderator, the Very Rev Dr J.N.I. McNeely led in prayer.

The Very Rev Dr H.A. Dunlop left the meeting.

The Very Rev Dr C.J.C. McMullen took the Chair.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR MISSION IN IRELAND** was submitted by the Very Rev Dr F.P. Sellar.

The Rt Rev Dr D.J. Bruce tabled the following amended resolutions:

- 1a. That the Federal Scheme of governance in place for the congregation at Braniel be set aside, and that governance of the congregation be transferred solely to the Methodist Church in Ireland, this decision becoming operative when the Methodist Church in Ireland formally approves it.
- 2a. That the Federal Scheme of governance in place for the congregation at Taughmonagh be set aside, and that governance of the congregation be transferred solely to the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, this decision becoming operative when the Methodist Church in Ireland formally approves it.

Moved by the Very Rev Dr F.P. Sellar, seconded by the Rt Rev Dr D.J. Bruce and agreed:

1. That the Federal Scheme of governance in place for the congregation at Braniel be set aside, and that governance of the congregation be transferred solely to the Methodist Church in Ireland, this decision becoming operative when the Methodist Church in Ireland formally approves it.
2. That the Federal Scheme of governance in place for the congregation at Taughmonagh be set aside, and that governance of the congregation be transferred solely to the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, this decision becoming operative when the Methodist Church in Ireland formally approves it.
3. That the General Assembly gives thanks to God for the work of Nightlight, noting with appreciation the 29 years of ministry undertaken by staff and volunteers, and commends the need for sustainable night-time ministry in all its forms across the church to the Strategy for Mission Coordination Committee for further consideration.
4. That the General Assembly note the newly created positions of Rural Chaplain (pilot scheme) and Chaplain to the PSNI (pilot scheme), and commend these initiatives and their post-holders to the prayers of the church.
5. That the work of Home Mission ministers, Deaconesses, Irish Mission workers and PCI chaplains in healthcare, prisons, the armed forces, universities and colleges be commended to the Church for prayer, both privately and in services of worship.
6. That the Report of the Council for Mission in Ireland be noted and remitted to the planned Special Assembly.

The Rt Rev Dr D.J. Bruce resumed the Chair.

The Standing Commission agreed that the Council for Public Affairs business, scheduled for the Fifth Session, be taken at the end of the Fourth Session, if timing permits.

The sederunt came to a close at 2.50pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

FOURTH SESSION

Wednesday, 3 June 2020

9.30am

The Standing Commission again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

Section 3 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** was submitted by Mr David Thomson.

Moved by Mr David Thomson, seconded by Mr Martin Hampton, and agreed:

9. That for 2020, the Assessment Rates, along with the related allocation of funds, be as set out in Support Services Appendix 1 and that the rate of assessment for the Pension Fund be set at 24% of stipend paid in the year.
10. That the 2020 budgeted expenditure of the Incidental Fund be as set out in Support Services Appendix 3.
11. That under Par 223(3) of the Code, leave is given to the pre-65 retirement of the Revs J.R. Lambe (Mountpottinger) and J.M. Browne (First Donaghadee).

Moved by the Rev N.A.L. Cameron, seconded by the Rev D.J. Kane:

That Resolution 12 be remitted to the planned Special Assembly.

The proposer and seconder of Resolution 12 accepted the proposal to remit, following which the Standing Commission agreed to remit the following resolution to the planned Special Assembly:

12. That the United Appeal for 2021 be as set out in the report of the United Appeal Committee:
 - (a) Option 1. An Appeal of £3,650,000 and grants to councils of £3,695,000

OR

- (b) Option 2. An Appeal of £3,600,000 and grants to councils of £3,605,000.

With the agreement of the Standing Commission, the following resolution was remitted to the planned Special Assembly:

13. That the proposal outlined in paragraphs 3-9 and the recommendations in paragraphs 10, 11 and 13-15, of the Holding Trustee Task Group be approved.

Moved by Mr David Thomson, seconded by Mr Martin Hampton, and agreed:

14. That Section 3 of the Report of the General Council be noted and remitted to the planned Special Assembly.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR CONGREGATIONAL LIFE AND WITNESS** was submitted by the Rev T.C. Morrison,

Moved by the Rev T.C. Morrison, seconded by the Rev D.H. Thompson, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly welcome the proposal of the Youth Assembly Review and recommend that its programme to invest in the future of youth and young adult participation in shaping the church be adopted and implemented.
2. That the General Assembly welcome the proposal for the establishment of a Marriage Panel, pay tribute to all those who have served in the ministry of the Remarriage Panel and instructs the Council for Congregational Life and Witness to take steps to commission a new Marriage Panel to commence work by next year's General Assembly.
3. That the Report of the Council for Congregational Life and Witness be noted and remitted to the planned Special Assembly.

Section 4 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** was submitted by the Very Rev Dr J.N.I. McNeely.

With the agreement of the Standing Commission, the following resolution was remitted to the planned Special Assembly:

15. That the recommendations of the Report of the Decision Making and Dissent Task Group be adopted.

With the agreement of the Standing Commission, the following resolution was remitted to the planned Special Assembly:

16. That the vows contained in Appendices A, B and C of the Report of the Vows for Full Membership and Baptism Task Group be approved as the authorised vows for use within the Presbyterian Church in Ireland for respectively:
 - admission to communicant membership on profession of faith;
 - use for the baptism of infants;
 - use for the baptism of believers.

With the agreement of the Standing Commission, the following resolution was remitted to the planned Special Assembly:

17. That the recommendations of the Making the General Assembly More Accessible Task Group be adopted.

Moved by the Very Rev Dr J.N.I. McNeely, seconded by the Very Rev Dr R.A. Patton:

18. That Section 4 of the Report of the General Council be noted and remitted to the planned Special Assembly.

The Moderator led in prayer.

Intermission

The Report of the **FINANCE AND STAFFING COMMISSION (2019)** was submitted by the Very Rev Dr Rev C.J.C. McMullen.

The Rev Prof W.G. Campbell joined the meeting on a 'sit and deliberate' basis and remained until the conclusion of the session.

Moved by the Very Rev Dr C.J.C. McMullen, seconded by the Rev T.D. Gribben, and agreed:

1. That the 'Vision for Union Theological College' document (Appendix 3) be received and adopted.
2. That the proposal for a new undergraduate partnership with St Mary's University, Twickenham be received and approved.
3. That the Rev Professor Gordon Campbell be appointed as Principal of Union Theological College, for a three-year term, commencing on 1 January 2021.

At the invitation of the Moderator, the Rev Professor W.G. Campbell addressed the meeting, following which the Moderator commended him to God in prayer.

4. That the Report of the Finance and Staffing Commission (2019) be noted and remitted to the planned Special Assembly.
5. That the Finance and Staffing Commission (2019) be thanked for its services and discharged.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR TRAINING IN MINISTRY** was submitted by the Rev N.J. McCullough.

Moved by the Rev N.J. McCullough, seconded by the Very Rev Principal Stafford Carson, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly request ministers, elders and other church members to look out for men and women who may be gifted for the Ordained Ministry and to encourage them to consider whether God is calling them to this work; and that the Assembly pray that the three new videos, along with the planned Ministry Taster Day, may be useful in stimulating thought, conversations and applications.

2. (a) That the following candidates, their nominations having been sustained by the Council for Training in Ministry, be accepted as students for the Ordained Ministry, and placed under the care of their presbyteries:

Name	Congregation	Presbytery
Andrew Ferguson	Dundonald	East Belfast
Ellis Hanna	Trinity Boardmills	Down
Matthew Houston	Wellington	Ballymena
Scott McMenemy	First Portadown	Armagh
Graeme Read	Pettigo	Omagh
Michael Wylie	Carnmoney	North Belfast

- (b) That, in accordance with the Flexible Training Pathways For Ordained Ministry pilot scheme adopted by the General Assembly (Reports 2019 pages 268-270), the following pathways be approved:
 - (i) Matthew Houston: amended three-year pathway and full assistantship;
 - (ii) Michael Wylie: complete one year as a student and then serve a 14-month licentiatehip in a congregation as assigned through the Assignments Panel.
3. That the General Assembly commend the academic and administrative staff at Union Theological College for the enormous amount of work

undertaken to enable the College to meet the challenge of developing new programmes and arrangements following the recent change in relationship with Queen's University, Belfast.

4. Consolidated Resolution:
 - (a) That the assessment for the Ministerial Development Programme be set to raise £130,000.
 - (b) That the assessment for the Students' Bursary Fund be set to raise £175,000.

With the agreement of the Standing Commission, the following resolutions were remitted to the planned Special Assembly:

5. That the recommendations in Appendix 2 concerning those whose retention as licentiates and ministers without charge has been sought by presbyteries be adopted.
6. That the General Assembly express their appreciation of the Very Rev Dr Stafford Carson for his work as Principal of Union Theological College and wish him a long and happy retirement.

Moved by the Rev N.J. McCullough, seconded by the Very Rev Principal Stafford Carson, and agreed:

7. That the Report of the Council for Training in Ministry be noted and remitted to the planned Special Assembly.

The sederunt came to a close at 1pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

FIFTH SESSION

Wednesday, 3 June 2020

2pm

The Standing Commission again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Report of the **COUNCIL FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS** was submitted by the Rev D.J. Kane.

Miss Karen Jardine, Public Affairs Officer, joined the meeting on a 'sit and deliberate' basis.

Moved by the Very Rev D.J. Kane, seconded by the Rev T.D. Gribben, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly welcome the restoration of the Northern Ireland Executive and the devolved institutions following the ‘New Decade, New Approach’ agreement, recognising the collective responsibility of all in civic society including the churches to pursue the common good; and seek to support and encourage our locally elected representatives, and other leaders in society, as they begin to emerge from and deal with the aftermath of the Covid-19 crisis.
2. That the General Assembly express its deep regret and disappointment that the Northern Ireland Office ignored the views of nearly 80% of the 21,000 respondents to its consultation on a new abortion framework; renew its call for investment in the provision of comprehensive perinatal care services across Ireland; and encourage locally elected Ministers and MLAs to resist attempts to further liberalise legislation here through the introduction of ‘telemedicine abortions’, and to do all within their means to consider ways in which this legislation can be amended.
3. That the General Assembly welcome the protections for churches and religious organisations with regard to same-sex marriage as outlined in the consultation proposals, but express concern at the lack of protection given to the freedom of conscience for those such as registrars and other local council employees, as well as wedding venue proprietors, photographers, florists, wedding car hire firms and others providing wedding services who may wish to express a moral or religious objection to same sex marriage.
4. That the General Assembly commend the work of the Dealing with the Past Task Group in its publication of *Considering Grace: Presbyterians and the Troubles* and encourage congregations to make use of the supporting resource material once it becomes available.
5. That the General Assembly express its appreciation to the keyworkers including those in the health service, carers, teachers, retail and distribution workers, and the many others who have contributed to the response to the Covid-19 crisis across Ireland.
6. That the General Assembly note the progress that has been made on developing the concept of Jointly Managed Church Schools and encourage further development and exploration in this regard.
7. That the General Assembly affirm its support for all working within the education sector and encourage those who have dealings with schools’ staff and governors to be thoughtful, honourable and kind in how they speak to and about them in person or on social media.
8. That the Report of the Council for Public Affairs be noted and remitted to the planned Special Assembly.

Miss Karen Jardine left the meeting.

OVERTURES: On the Books

The Overtures anent Par 72(j), anent Par 128(5)(b), and anent Pars 69(2) and 73 of the Code were submitted by Rev T.D. Gribben.

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the Overture anent Par 72(j) of the Code, having lain on the books for one year, be enacted as the law of the Church.
2. That the Overtures anent Pars 128(5)(b) of the Code, having lain on the books for one year, be enacted as the law of the Church.
3. That the Overtures anent Pars 69(2) and 73 of the Code, having lain on the books for one year, be enacted as the law of the Church.

OVERTURES: New**General**

The Overtures anent Par 260, and anent Pars 223(1) and 223(3) of the Code were submitted by Rev T.D. Gribben.

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers, and agreed:

Purpose 1

1. That the Overture anent Par 260 of the Code be received and placed on the books.
2. That the Overture anent Par 260 of the Code be made an Interim Act.

Purpose 2

3. That the Overtures anent Pars 223(1) and 223(3) of the Code be received and placed on the books.
4. That the Overtures anent Pars 223(1) and 223(3) of the Code be made Interim Acts.

Training in Ministry

The Overtures anent Par 207(3), anent Par 219(5)(a), anent Par 219(6), and anent Pars 220 and 219A of the Code were submitted by Rev T.D. Gribben.

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers, and agreed:

Purpose 1

5. That the Overture anent Par 207(3) of the Code be received and placed on the books.

6. That the Overture anent Par 207(3) of the Code be made an Interim Act.

Purpose 2

7. That the Overture anent Par 219(5)(a) of the Code be received and placed on the books.
8. That the Overture anent Par 219(5)(a) of the Code be made an Interim Act.

Purpose 3

9. That the Overture anent Par 219(6) of the Code be received and placed on the books.
10. That the Overture anent Par 219(6) of the Code be made an Interim Act.

Purpose 4

11. That the Overtures anent Pars 220 and 219A of the Code be received and placed on the books.
12. That the Overtures anent Pars 220 and 219A of the Code be made Interim Acts.

Global Mission

The Overtures anent Pars 72(d), 72(e), 115(1) and 115(2), and anent Pars 119(1), 199(1)(b), and 202(7), Appendix 4A, Pars 201(1), 202(3), 202(6), 278(4), 290(4), 290(6), 278(3)(a), 278(3)(b), 289, 290(1), 290(3), 290(5), 291, 331(2) and 332(2)(b) of the Code were submitted by Rev T.D. Gribben.

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the Overtures anent Pars 72(d), 72(e), 115(1) and 115(2) of the Code be received and placed on the books.
2. That the Overtures anent Pars 72(d), 72(e), 115(1) and 115(2) of the Code be made Interim Acts.
3. That the Overtures anent Pars 119(1), 199(1)(b), and 202(7), Appendix 4A, Pars 201(1), 202(3), 202(6), 278(4), 290(4), 290(6), 278(3)(a), 278(3)(b), 289, 290(1), 290(3), 290(5), 291, 331(2) and 332(2)(b) of the Code be received and placed on the books.
4. That the Overtures anent Pars 119(1), 199(1)(b), and 202(7), Appendix 4A, Pars 201(1), 202(3), 202(6), 278(4), 290(4), 290(6), 278(3)(a), 278(3)(b), 289, 290(1), 290(3), 290(5), 291, 331(2) and 332(2)(b) of the Code be made Interim Acts.

Linkage Commission

The Overtures anent Pars 82(3), 82(4) and 137, anent Pars 195(11)(c), 195(11)(c)(iii), 195(11)(c)(ii), 225(3), and 348(1) anent Par 137 (three of), and anent Par 235(1) of the Code were submitted by Rev T.D. Gribben.

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers, and agreed:

Purpose 1

1. That the Overtures anent Pars 82(3), 82(4) and 137 of the Code be received and placed on the books.
2. That the Overtures anent Pars 82(3), 82(4) and 137 of the Code be made Interim Acts.
3. That the Overtures anent Pars 195(11)(c), 195(11)(c)(iii), 195(11)(c)(ii), 225(3), and 348(1) and Appendix 5 of the Code be received and placed on the books.
4. That the Overtures anent Pars 195(11)(c), 195(11)(c)(iii), 195(11)(c)(ii), 225(3), and 348(1) and Appendix 5 of the Code be made Interim Acts.

Purpose 2

5. That the three Overtures anent Par 137 of the Code be received and placed on the books.
6. That the three Overtures anent Par 137 of the Code be made Interim Acts.

Purpose 3

7. That the Overture anent Par 235(1) of the Code be received and placed on the books.
8. That the Overture anent Par 235(1) of the Code be made an Interim Act.

Section 5 of the Report of the **GENERAL COUNCIL** was submitted by the Rev T.D. Gribben.

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers, and agreed:

1. That, subsequent to the Council for Global Mission committee restructuring, the following are thanked for their past service:
 - (a) as Convener of the Leadership Development Committee – the Rev J.G. Faris;
 - (b) as Convener of the Outreach Ministries Committee – the Rev D.J. Steele;
 - (c) as Convener of the World Development Committee – the Rev F.M.A. Forbes;
 - (d) as Convener of the Global Concerns Committee – the Rev R.C. Kerr.

2. That the following resignations be accepted and appointments made, effective from 1 July 2020:
 - (a) the resignation of the Rev John Brackenridge, as Convener of the Church Relations Committee, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev N.D. Craig be appointed in his place.
 - (b) the resignation of the Very Rev Dr R.A. Patton, as Convener of the General Assembly Business Committee, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev R.McM. Mackay be appointed in his place.
 - (c) the resignation of Dr M.E.J. Bennett, as Convener of the Universities and Colleges Chaplaincy Committee, that she be thanked for her services, and that Rev C.N. Lynn be appointed in her place.
 - (d) that the Rev Dr S.E. Hughes be re-appointed as Convener of the Council for Global Mission for one further year.
 - (e) that Dr Andy Brown be re-appointed as Convener of the State Education Committee for a maximum of two years and, subject to the proviso that the Council for Public Affairs seek, in consultation with the Nominations Committee, to find someone who can shadow Dr Brown for a suitable period of the next two years and be in a position to be nominated as Convener in 2022.
 - (f) that Mrs Heather Clements be appointed as Convener of the Global Mission Committee.
 - (g) that the Rev F.M.A. Forbes be appointed as Convener of the Global Development Committee.
3. That the following resignations be accepted and appointments made, effective from 1 January 2021:
 - (a) the resignation of the Rev Dr T.J. McCormick, as Convener of the Council for Social Witness, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev D.W. Brice be appointed in his place.
 - (b) the resignation of the Rev P.E. Dickinson, as Convener of the Disability Services Committee, that he be thanked for his services, and that the Rev S.J. Lowry be appointed in his place.
 - (c) the resignation of Dr Pamela Marshall, as Convener of the Taking Care Committee, that she be thanked for her services, and that the Rev K.H. Hibbert be appointed in her place.

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Very Rev Dr J.N.I. McNeely, and agreed:

1. That the following appointments of General Assembly Trustees be made, effective from 1st July 2020:
 - (a) That the Rev T.J. Stothers (Deputy Clerk of the General Assembly) be, and is hereby nominated and appointed by the General Assembly as a Trustee of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland in room of the Very Rev Dr S. Hutchinson, retired, and the appointment of the

Rev T.J. Stothers as a said Trustee due attestation is made by the signature of the Moderator of the General Assembly and the Clerk of the General Assembly in accordance with the provisions of the Irish Presbyterian Church Act, 1871.

DAVID J. BRUCE

Moderator of the General Assembly
of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland

TREVOR D. GRIBBEN

Clerk of the General Assembly
of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland

3 June 2020

- (b) That the Rev T.W.D. Johnston (Minister Emeritus, Hamilton Road, Bangor), and is hereby nominated and appointed by the General Assembly as a Trustee of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland in room of the Rev W.J. Orr, retired, and the appointment of the Rev T.W.D. Johnston as a said Trustee due attestation is made by the signature of the Moderator of the General Assembly and the Clerk of the General Assembly in accordance with the provisions of the Irish Presbyterian Church Act, 1871.

DAVID J. BRUCE

Moderator of the General Assembly
of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland

TREVOR D. GRIBBEN

Clerk of the General Assembly
of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland

3 June 2020

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers, and agreed:

23. That the following appointment of a General Assembly Trustee be made, effective from 1st January 2021:

That Mr R. Tweed (Elder, First Larne) be, and is hereby nominated and appointed by the General Assembly as a Trustee of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland in room of Mr H. McLean, retired, and the appointment of Mr R. Tweed as a said Trustee due attestation is made by the signature of the Moderator of the General Assembly and the Clerk of the General Assembly in accordance with the provisions of the Irish Presbyterian Church Act, 1871.

DAVID J. BRUCE

Moderator of the General Assembly
of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland

TREVOR D. GRIBBEN

Clerk of the General Assembly
of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland

3 June 2020

24. That the nominations of new members to the General Assembly Commissions, Councils and Committees (as tabled by the Nominations Committee) be approved, effective from 1 July 2020, with the exception of the convenerships referred to in resolution 20 above and the change of Trustee referred to in resolution 22 above, which shall be effective from 1 January 2021.
25. That the General Assembly give permission that, in future:
 - (a) when a Direct Presbytery Nominee leaves a council he/she is permitted to continue in membership of any committees of that council until the next General Assembly;
 - (b) when a Direct Presbytery Nominee leaves a council and also leaves a vacancy in the membership of any of that council's committees, the Nominations Committee may appoint a replacement from the membership of the council to fill that vacancy (which may include any new Direct Presbytery Nominee).
26. That Section 5 of the Report of the General Council be noted and remitted to the planned Special Assembly.

Intermission

The Moderator led in prayer.

Supplementary reports in connection with the COUNCIL FOR CONGREGATIONAL LIFE AND WITNESS, the COUNCIL FOR MISSION IN IRELAND, the COUNCIL FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS, the LINKAGE COMMISSION and the COUNCIL FOR TRAINING IN MINISTRY were submitted [Appendix A].

The supplementary report in connection with the COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL WITNESS was submitted by the Rev Dr T.J. McCormick and Mr Lindsay Conway, OBE [Appendix B].

At the invitation of the Moderator, the Very Rev Dr C.J.C. McMullen led in prayer.

The supplementary report in connection with the COUNCIL FOR GLOBAL MISSION was submitted by the Revs W.S. Marrs and Dr S.E. Hughes [Appendix C].

At the invitation of the Moderator, the Very Rev Dr W.J. Henry led in prayer.

The supplementary report in connection with the SUPPORT SERVICES COMMITTEE was submitted by Mr D.W. Thomson and Mr Clive Knox [Appendix D].

At the invitation of the Moderator, the Very Rev Dr J.N.I. McNeely led in prayer.

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers, and agreed:

1. The 2020 Standing Commission of the General Assembly, meeting in Belfast from 1 to 3 June 2020:
 - expresses its sympathy to all who have lost loved ones during the Covid 19 crisis, particularly where they have not been able to be with them in their final hours, nor to gather to share memories and support at the time of funerals;
 - expresses the appreciation of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland to all those in both jurisdictions whose committed and dedicated service over these past months, both in the frontline and behind the scenes, has helped to save and protect lives and has ensured that many essential services have been maintained;
 - expresses particular thanks to those who have given leadership, both as elected politicians and in wider society, in what have been, and remain, exceptionally challenging times.

2. The 2020 Standing Commission of the General Assembly, meeting in Belfast from 1 to 3 June 2020, having received and considered updated reports from the Councils and Commissions of the General Assembly:
 - requests that its prayerful concern be sent to PCI Global Mission Workers and Partner Churches in these challenging times;
 - expresses its thanks to the staff working in PCI's 14 residential units who along with the senior management team, have gone and continue to go the extra mile in ensuring the well-being of the residents committed to their care;
 - expresses its thanks to ministers, leaders and members in PCI congregations across this island for their committed and creative leadership, service and fortitude, both in facing the challenges of these last months, and in preparing for different challenges that lie ahead;
 - commends the work of those in various Councils who have been seeking to assist and resource congregations in their ongoing life and witness and encourages creative thinking regarding how congregations can be supported with the ongoing challenges they face.

Report of the General Assembly Standing Committee to ministers and kirk sessions.

The Rev T.D. Gribben outlined material to be sent to ministers (for sharing with kirk sessions). The content of this material was discussed and amendments were noted by the Clerk.

It was agreed:

1. That the outlined material be sent to ministers (for sharing with kirk sessions) as amended, with the Clerk being given further authority to make further necessary amendments.

CLOSE OF STANDING COMMISSION

The Moderator thanked members of the Standing Commission for their attendance and participation, and the Clerk and Deputy Clerk for their work in facilitating the meeting of the Standing Commission,

Thereafter the Moderator conducted a brief act of worship, and closed the meeting by leading members in saying 'The Grace' together.

The sederunt came to a close at 6.10pm.

Attested by
TREVOR D. GRIBBEN
Clerk of Assembly

APPENDIX A**Council for Congregational Life and Witness Supplementary Report****1. The coronavirus pandemic and lockdown: Opportunity and challenge**

The impact of necessary restrictions on the life and witness of congregations due to the Covid-19 pandemic has been severe and unprecedented in scope. As the department which accompanies congregations in supporting and developing their week by week work, it should be anticipated that the impact of ongoing lockdown on the Council's programme will also be acutely experienced. However, this is a period of opportunity as well as challenge, and the Council is committed to being creative and flexible in its response, maximising the learning in this moment for longer term gain.

2. Anticipated context for Council events and programmes normally undertaken in the period between September and December

- Limitations to maintain social distancing may be expected to extend until the end of 2020.
- Lockdown of over 70s and those with underlying health conditions may extend until at least the end of 2020.
- Ongoing nervousness/time deficit among church members regarding attending any non-essential gatherings.

3. Likely principles governing events and programmes usually scheduled to take place before 31 December 2020.

- Initiatives that require significant lead in time should be cancelled due to the continuing uncertainty around lockdown restrictions.
- Initiatives bringing together members of different congregations should not be arranged as they risk spreading the virus.
- Initiatives involving table discussion should not be planned as they cannot accommodate social distancing.

4. An appropriate and agile response

Application of these principles suggest that CLW will not run any of our normal programmes or events in the period September to December 2020. Should restrictions be lifted allowing more normal patterns of life to return sooner than anticipated, the Council will show maximum agility and flexibility in responding. It will be necessary to begin to plan the schedule for programmes and events from January to August 2021 no later than mid October 2020 and to determine a viable ongoing contingency pathway as necessary.

5. Rescheduling and reopening ministry

At the appropriate moment, consideration needs to be given to re-scheduling a number of programmes and events which had to be cancelled or postponed. These include, the Emerge: Developing Leaders' Programme (only partially completed for the 2020 intake), the 2020 PW Annual Meeting, the One Another's programme of events which was a major Council priority. Careful consideration also needs to be given to the timing of reopening the Fresh Light counselling ministry to new clients and a format under which it might operate during ongoing social distancing.

6. Completion of resources in development and commencement of new resources highlighted in the report remitted to the planned General Assembly

Several resources already in process of development, or identified as future priorities, will be progressed with necessary adjustment to timetabling.

7. Emerging alternative programme of digital and distanced envisioning, equipping, enabling and events

Members of the Standing Commission should note that the events and programmes delivered by CLW are but one strand of its work. Indeed, although they represent the most visible aspect of its output, the Council has already decided that increasing priority be given to envisioning, equipping and enabling at the expense of previous capacity dedicated to events. The suggested alternative programme outlined below is an amplification of the ongoing These Three Remain initiative which the Council quickly pivoted to deliver in response to the coronavirus and lockdown. It awaits detailed consideration and approval by the CLW Standing Committee. Commencement can be tapered and delivery tailored from September 2020 to a variety of levels of output depending on staff capacity.

- i. 'New normal' initiative to accompany congregations in all aspects of their life and witness

Envisioning leaders to lead in the new normal

Strapline: Navigating the new normal

Aim: Deepening shared denominational conversation.

- Twice weekly blog continues offering comment, sharing ideas and signposting resources for specialist areas - discipleship, pastoral life, worship, outreach, global mission involvement, prayer, children, youth, family
- Fortnightly podcast continues
- NEW Monthly 25 minute webinar on a range of issues in congregational life and witness.

Equipping members to live in the new normal

Strapline: Following Jesus in the new normal

Aim: Providing coordinated resourcing for church members.

- Tides daily devotional continues with much more focused two week theme
- NEW Each two week theme introduced by a 7 minute teaching video clip or 'My new normal' or a fortnightly 2 minute clip of a variety people describing aspects of their new normal.
- NEW Corresponding simple small group resource (Unprecedented Zoom Bible study format)

Enabling growth in congregational ministry

Strapline: Face to face with the new normal

Aim: Hosting one off facilitated discussions on a range of issues in congregational life and witness.

- NEW Offer Microsoft Teams clusters of eight (using expanded MS Teams meeting format) for digital gatherings of:- Ministers; Elders; Youth leaders; Youth groups; Young adults; Parents; Pastoral carers; Individual kirk sessions.

Events: NEW Digital conferencing

Strapline: Nexus New Normal

Aim: Curating a denominational platform with a mix of teaching, discussion, prayer, praise songs.

- New normal: Where are we? September?
 - Now normal? What are we learning? Mid November?
 - Next normal: What will we bring with us? Release start of January 2021?
- ii. Specific piece of work under the remit for global mission involvement
 - Development of specific output to enable congregations to go deeper with PCI Global Mission Workers and wider in their response as global disciples to a worldwide pandemic.
 - iii. Specific piece of work under the remit for children, youth and family: Digital resourcing
 - Reactivate parents Facebook page for weekly family ministry resources
 - Develop specific resources for distanced children's and youth ministry.
 - iv. Specific piece of work under the remit for women's ministry and Presbyterian Women
 - Develop specific resources for distanced women's ministry.

DAVID THOMPSON, Secretary

Council for Mission in Ireland Supplementary Report

1. Events

- (a) Planned events which have had to be cancelled or suspended
 - (i) All Council, Committee, Panel and Task Group meetings from 17 March 2020 cancelled until further notice.
 - (ii) Council Secretary and other Executive Staff visits to Home Mission ministers, Chaplains and all locations. Suspended until regulations permit travel.
- (b) Strategy for Mission Committee:
 - (i) Church-wide Church Planting conference – re-scheduled provisionally from May 2020 to 8/9 October 2020, now postponed indefinitely.
 - (ii) Urban Mission Network bi-annual gathering, Ballykeel, 20 November 2020. Cancelled
- (c) Home Mission Committee
 - (i) Annual Field Workers’ Retreat, Carrickdale, Dundalk, 19-21 October 2020. Cancelled
 - (ii) Deaconess Carol Service, 18 December 2020. Cancelled

2. Staffing

- (a) Applications to the Priorities Reference Panel for the creation of new posts. Suspended, as follows:
 - (i) Assistant Project Manager, International Meeting Point, North Belfast (Presbytery)
 - (ii) Student ministry Assistant Chaplain (Belfast)
 - (iii) Rural Chaplaincy Scheme (3-year Pilot)
- (b) Calls to Chaplains, Home Mission Ministers and Deaconesses placed on hold until alternative arrangements have been finalised
 - (i) Three qualified Deaconesses at various stages of application and call
 - (ii) Three student deaconesses – courses at UTC suspended for one year until September 2021
 - (iii) One Home Mission application - pending
 - (iv) One Forces Chaplaincy call - postponed
- (c) Staff furloughed or retained

Deaconesses	10 furloughed 7 retained
Irish Mission Workers	5 retained
Full-time chaplains	1 furloughed 3 retained 2 on sick leave All Forces chaplains retained
Field Staff	8 furloughed

(d) Administrative and Executive Staff positions under review

3. Implementation of the Home Mission Review

- (a) Review Implementation suspended until January 2021 (initially), at which point the impact of the restrictions on smaller congregations may be better understood, and the allocation of resources of the central church available for the support of congregations under the Home Mission may be re-considered under each of the following headings:
- (i) Property Repair Grants
 - (ii) Property Capital Grants (new)
 - (iii) Mission Support Grants
 - (iv) Irish Mission Fund Grants
 - (v) Home Mission Fabric Grants
 - (vi) Home Mission Car Loan scheme
 - (vii) Other restricted or earmarked funds

4. Student chaplaincy

- (a) Decisions pending as follows, and referred to the CMI Standing Committee:
- (i) QUB / Stranmillis policy on residential provision in light of introduction of online courses for the first semester on 2020/21.
 - (1) Will students wish to enter into 37-week contracts with residence providers under these conditions?
 - (2) What contractual terms ought to apply to protect the church against default?
 - (3) Is this an insurable risk?
 - (ii) Decisions regarding social distancing in a commercially rented residential context without en-suite facilities.
 - (1) What reductions in capacity will be necessary to comply with SD regulations, and what impact will these reductions have on rental income?

- (iii) Decisions on essential regulatory compliance work (£30,000 on disability access and fire safety) already tendered and contracted for Derryvolgie.
- (iv) Decisions on commercial leases in the Chaplaincy Centre in Elmwood Avenue, where commercial activity has ceased and non-payment of rent is mooted.
- (v) Decision on staffing needs across all campuses. (PCI funds 100% of chaplaincy costs from United Appeal)

5. Associated Mission Projects

- (a) South Belfast Friendship House
 - (i) Work in the House is currently suspended, and the facility is closed
 - (ii) With notified reductions in grant income from PW, and the resignation of one member of staff, the CM Standing Committee will be asked to assess the long-term viability of the project.

FRANK SELLAR, Convener

DAVID BRUCE, Secretary

Council for Public Affairs Supplementary Report

Council

The Council for Public Affairs was scheduled to meet on 26 March 2020 but did not meet due to the coronavirus restrictions. The Peace and Reconciliation Panel met via video conference on one occasion to assist with the formulation of a response to the Northern Ireland Affairs Committee Inquiry on addressing the legacy of Northern Ireland's past. Other informal video calls have taken place to help inform PCI's contribution on a number of areas including ethics and legacy. It has not been necessary for the Standing Committee to meet.

Abortion Legislation

The UK Government published a response to the consultation on its new abortion framework for Northern Ireland and introduced the legislation towards the end of March 2020. PCI made submissions to the House of Lords Secondary Legislation Scrutiny Committee and the Joint Committee on Statutory Instruments, both of which have a role in scrutinising the regulations. Further submissions were made following the withdrawal and re-tabling of the legislation due to a technical issue. In early May the former Moderator Very Rev Dr Henry, wrote to all of Northern Ireland's MPs and Peers ahead of an anticipated debate on the regulations. This debate has been delayed to mid-June.

Ahead of a debate on Tuesday 2 June against abortion for non-fatal disabilities, the Convener of the Council for Public Affairs and the Clerk wrote to all MLAs asking them to support the motion.

Inter-Church engagement

The Public Affairs Officer has represented PCI on a variety of inter-church working groups co-ordinated by ICC and IICM, via video-conference, focusing on matters relating to Covid-19 and other ongoing issues. This includes Brexit, legacy, ethics, and a research project on clergy responses to the current crisis. Separately to this there is continued engagement with the education officers from the Church of Ireland and Methodist Church.

Considering Grace

A conference that was scheduled for Friday 20 March 2020 to consider the impact of Considering Grace for PCI and wider society, and to launch a congregational resource to accompany the book, has been postponed. However, the book and its impact has been a point of discussion in calls with representatives of other denominations on legacy, and also with the Commissioner for Victims and Survivors and her staff.

Consultation responses

Responses or submissions have been developed in response to the following:

- Review of Hate Crime in Northern Ireland
- NI Affairs Committee Inquiry on addressing the legacy of Northern Ireland's past
- NI Assembly Domestic Abuse and Family Proceedings Bill – submission to Committee Stage

Other activities

The Public Affairs Officer has contributed to These Three Remain through the podcast, blog, Let's Pray and Tides. She has also contributed to an Evangelical Alliance Webinar on Covid-19, the Church and Civic Engagement alongside Dr Nicola Brady (Irish Council of Churches) and Ricky Wright (Vineyard Compassion).

KAREN JARDINE, Public Affairs Officer

Linkage Commission Supplementary Report

At the request of the General Council, the Linkage Commission agreed, by email, to appoint a Standing Commission. The Commission has met twice. The first meeting was on 30 March and relevant business has been included in the report to the 2020 General Assembly. This report is on business since then.

STAFFING: The Deputy Clerk continues to work, mostly from home. His (jobshare) PAs have been furloughed.

OPERATIONS:

- The Standing Commission has met once since 1 April.
- The meeting took place on the same date and at the same time as the stated meeting of the Linkage Commission would have taken place in normal circumstances, that is the 4th Tuesday in May at 11.00am
- It is intended to continue meeting on the same date and at the same time as future stated meetings of the Linkage Commission, for as long as is necessary
- Leave to call has been granted to two vacant charges
- Leave to call has been deferred for one vacant charge, at the request of the clerk of the presbytery concerned
- Decisions were taken regarding three manse
- Steps are being taken to see if a possible amalgamation can be progressed in the present circumstances
- It was agreed to postpone for six months the process of a review of tenure that was due to begin in April
- A special arrangement was agreed for a minister on the protracted illness scheme

JAMES LIVINGSTONE, Convener

JIM STOTHERS, Deputy Clerk

Council for Training in Ministry Supplementary Report

The Council for Training in Ministry Standing Committee was set up by the General Council and has met five times, with a further meeting anticipated on Friday 5 June.

STAFFING: The Council Secretary continues to work, mostly from home. The academic staff in Union Theological continue to work, mostly from home. The Bursar and the two senior secretaries are working from home. The custodian is working on site. The librarian was furloughed but has been brought back to work. Two other members of staff are furloughed.

UTC OPERATIONS: the main areas to report are:

- The College is closed to the public
- Lectures, seminars and tutorials have ceased or moved online
- A small number of residents in the Gibson Chambers remain on site, as they cannot return home and are likely to do so over the summer.
- The fees of residents who have left the chambers have been refunded
- Documentation in connection with the posts of Head of Academic Administration and Head of Operations, as agreed by the Finance and Staffing Commission, have been forwarded to the Job Evaluation Panel
- A new convener and two new members have been appointed to the Teaching and Learning Panel
- Conduct of examinations and production of results has continued in modified format
- Planning has taken place about how to deliver courses from September whether face-to-face or online or a combination of both, including using premises out-with the College
- Planning has taken place about the eventual re-opening of the library – eBooks etc continue to be available
- Preparation work has gone concerning a validation partnership with St Mary's Twickenham, including consultation with St Mary's, on the understanding that things can only go ahead if approval is given by the General Assembly or its Standing Commission.
- Liaison with Queen's University concerning delivery of courses from September
- Ministry students have been given summer assignments to complete
- Work was ongoing to collate information for a QAA review. A favourable report has now been provided by QAA
- Ongoing liaison with the IT department over various technical issues
- The petition to the Privy Council to amend the PTFI charter has been signed, sent, and received approved by HM the Queen.
- PTFI Graduation took place online with the award of two Honorary DDs. Other graduations have been postponed.

MINISTERIAL STUDIES AND DEVELOPMENT OPERATIONS:

- Promotional videos have been completed and ministers informed of their availability
- A presbytery asked for the review of a decision not to recommend a candidate for the ministry. A review took place and the decision was upheld.
- Six licentiates and one transferring minister have been designated as furloughed workers
- The Students' Bursary Fund will continue to support 3rd year students for the ministry, with review as the health situation develops
- The pathway of a 2nd year student has been adjusted

ACCREDITED PREACHER AND AUXILIARY MINISTRY

- 18 people have been recognised as accredited preachers

DEACONESS SELECTION AND TRAINING OPERATIONS:

- Interviews of candidates for the diaconate have taken place: Heather Healy and Cathy Smith have been accepted as student deaconesses

JIM STOTHERS, Secretary

APPENDIX B**Council for Social Witness Supplementary Report****Covid-19 Pandemic**

1. From the beginning of March every aspect of life and work has been transformed and dominated by the Covid-19 pandemic. At the time of writing there is increasing awareness of the vulnerability of those living and working in residential care homes. The whole Church should be aware of the exceptional commitment of all our staff to maintain the highest possible standards of care and safekeeping for all whom we tend. Personal sacrifices have been made and adherence to regulation and advice has been exemplary. It is important to acknowledge the patient understanding of relatives and friends who, while anxious, have been patient and co-operative during the days of restriction.
2. Members of Council have received updates on the work that has been sustained and the impact of this pandemic. There can be no doubt that this will significantly re-shape the provision of care for years to come, and will bring unforeseen financial challenges to the whole sector, including PCI.
3. It is impossible to adequately express thanks to the small Executive Team who have taken the lead at this time; Lindsay Conway, Denise Keegan,

Melanie Bowden, David Hooks, Laura Kelly and Wilma Steele. They have faced unmeasurable pressure, coped with competing demands, made strategic decisions, and supported staff, residents and relatives. The nation has taken the opportunity to acknowledge those who work in the NHS and Social Care sector, the Church should also acclaim the work of all our staff who have shone as stars in these dark days.

4. Back in March we were told in no uncertain terms to expect the worst from the Coronavirus. 15,000 deaths were predicted, leisure centres being prepared as temporary mortuaries, we all felt that we were extras in the latest horror movie, no pandemic had ever attacked the world in such a highly infectious manner. Although we thankfully didn't reach those early forecasts, it does help illustrate and prove how unpredictable and complex COVID-19 is. However, there is no doubt that the virus has had a global impact and has changed what we do and how we do it forever, no more so in the area of Social Care. Never has the sector had to work at such a challenging and stressful time as it does now, staff wanting at all times to protect their residents and tenants, but also anxious about their own safety and that of their families. The Council for Social Witness as a care provider has had to deal with so many issues, many of them being well played out in the media. Personal Protection Equipment (PPE) being the first major concern, followed by the testing of new residents prior to admission, with the concerns increasing on a daily, if not hourly basis. On 30 March 2020, we raised the issue of PPE and Testing for the first time, stressing that the "Independent / Faith Sector were feeling like a Cinderella service and felt we were being treated like second-class citizens." As an all-Ireland operation we have the added complication of not only two jurisdictions, but of the five Health and Social Care Trusts in Northern Ireland, not being harmonised in either their guidelines or advice. One of our lasting memories of this crisis will be the report from one of our Home Managers that a member of a particular Trust had objected to another Trust's COVID-19 poster being used on the notice board. For the past few weeks the plight of those in Residential and Nursing Care has attracted much comment from within social care, the media and politicians. There is no doubt whatsoever that residents both in Residential and Nursing homes have had a raw deal in the way the sector was advised and supported in the early days and in the way COVID-19 deaths were being recorded. Only last week it was confirmed that 53.1% of all deaths were from the Care Sector and that 66.7% of all deaths were aged 75 years or over, confirming that the sector should have attracted, at least equal resources and attention. It is important to state that the care sector is wider than Older People, Learning and Physical Disability, Mental Health and other programmes are also included. Thompson House our Approved Hostel has been fully operational, Gray's Court is fully occupied and Carlisle House was closed to clients and was on standby for health staff accommodation – but is soon to reopen for a new intake. Every step of the way we have had to fight our corner, of making a case for our residents and facilities, the irony being we are providing care on the Trusts' behalf.

Residents and Tenants

5. As expected our occupancy levels have remained high during this whole period, with few new admissions. We have remained COVID free in most of our Residential Homes, with our Nursing Home bearing the brunt of the infection, sadly resulting in one death and a small number of residents and staff testing positive. There is no doubt that our early lockdown on the week before Mother's Day and our restricted visiting has greatly contributed to this. A number of residents in other homes have been tested either as a precaution, are symptomatic or returning from hospital, all residents and staff will now be tested during the month of June. The morale amongst residents and tenants has been remarkably good, very accepting of their position although those with dementia have been struggling. This is largely down to staff being very resourceful with daily activities, visiting church and community groups taking services and entertaining outside in car parks and gardens. The recent introduction of Tablets is enabling families to make regular contact through social media. We are indebted to Steve McMurray (Head of IT) and his team for making this happen and for their ongoing support. Families have in the main worked with us and have been understanding and accommodating, significant family events and end of life care has been accommodated, following the clinical guidelines.

Staff

6. Staff have been the backbone of how we have managed to contain the Coronavirus and work through the new care and clinical demands. Their dedication and commitment have been over and above the call of duty, delivering a professional service at a time of great stress. Many staff have been working long hours and covering extra shifts. The past ten weeks has changed many of their normal routines and have significantly changed practises in so many areas – for example the routine wearing of PPE has its drawbacks for staff – changing after every intervention – wearing masks for prolonged periods can be uncomfortable. Our staff have kept our facilities virus free and have saved lives. A huge thanks goes to Laura Kelly (Head of Personnel) and her team for supporting staff and keeping our policies updated. Thanks also to Wilma who has given us our clerical support and has been willing to come into Assembly Buildings when required, thanks also to Harry Orr who has kept the Statutory Testing and maintenance up to date.

In Conclusion

7. God has protected us and equipped us over these past weeks, we have been smothered in prayer, fuelling our way forward. We can report that most of the time staff have been upbeat and speak positively of their work. There is a great sense of unity and that we are all on a journey together, learning as we go, with a willingness to help out and share. Appreciation to all who have supported our work and ministry, with their gifts, prayers and messages. A special thanks to our Conveners, especially our Council Convener, who has been in contact more or less on a daily basis. We are

indebted to so many Health and Social Care professionals at all levels, who have had to deal with the ongoing challenges of COVID-19, so often in unchartered waters. A huge appreciation to the Minister of Health and Social Care who has worked tirelessly and is now more aware of the care sector's issues and future needs. Our world will change little in the next few weeks and our abnormal will soon become our new normal. We have survived those early unprecedented days, of little or no PPE, of the unpredictable nature of the Virus, the anger of families not able to visit their loved ones, the stress of doing so much for the first time. As we plan for the next few months, it is clear that daily challenges will continue, resulting in our service being further stretched to the limit. Some of the issues are very practical, when can families visit their loved ones, how do give respite to staff who are exhausted and how can we resource the "new-look" care sector?

TREVOR McCORMICK, Convener
LINDSAY CONWAY, Secretary

APPENDIX C

Council for Global Mission Supplementary Report

1. Arrangements – COVID-19: All meetings and events of the Council for Global Mission, its committees, panels and task groups have been cancelled until the end of August 2020. While a new structure is due to become operational from June 2020, all meetings planned to the end of 2020 are now under review. A Global Mission Standing Committee comprised of Moderator, Clerk, Council Convener, Council Secretary, Revs Fiona Forbes and Stephen McCracken, and Mrs Heather Clements is meeting regularly via Microsoft teams.
2. Six members of the Mission Department Staff team have been furloughed on the Government's worker retention scheme and contact is being maintained with them. The ongoing global mission work is being taken forward by four members of staff who have adjusted well to working from home, connecting with each other regularly on MS teams. No overseas visits by Mission Department Staff or Council representatives are planned for the remainder of 2020. Any necessary travel will need to be approved by the General Council Standing Committee.
3. Global Mission Workers: Consultation, based on clear guiding principles, took place with all global mission workers to look at each person's circumstances and to reach a decision on where each should be located from the outset of the crisis. Out of PCI's 27 global mission workers, six returned to Ireland while 21 remain overseas. A summary outlining the current status and prayer points for each global mission worker was circulated to all PCI ministers on 4 May 2020.

4. The Council's international travel policy has been reviewed in the light of COVID-19, setting out clear criteria to be met before any global mission worker can travel internationally in the remainder of 2020. Final approval on any such travel is required from the Global Mission Standing Committee.

5. While it may not be possible for global mission workers to visit congregations for deputation until such times as church services are functioning normally, the significant opportunity to bring a global mission dimension to online congregational services is recognised and steps are being taken to ensure global mission workers are equipped to pre-record talks and share in live-streamed services.

6. Global Mission Partnerships: The general picture coming from partners is that the pandemic may be catastrophic in the most vulnerable countries where staying at home in lockdown can mean starvation, and where economic recession leading to grinding poverty is feared even more than COVID-19.

7. World Development: The Standing Committee is monitoring the global impact of COVID-19 and a document updating all PCI ministers was circulated on 4 May 2020. Considering the devastating effects of the virus on the health and livelihoods of the world's poorest communities, many deeply impacted already by the growing climate crisis, the Standing Committee approved the release of £60,000 (€68,118) from reserves towards the emergency response of Christian Aid Ireland, Tearfund, and five partner churches and organisations. In light of the growing global need and yet very sensitive to financial challenges on the home front, options for any World Development or Moderator's Appeal will be brought for final decision to the General Assembly Standing Commission.

8. Global Concerns: The 'Faith and Freedom in the Middle East' Conference due to take place on 23 April in Assembly Buildings was cancelled due to COVID-19. The 'Home' Bible Study resource focusing on the book of Ruth and the theme of immigration is available on the PCI Website.

9. Leadership Development: Three Leaders in Training have remained within the UK during this time of lockdown and contact is being maintained with them: Rev Elias Agola (Kenya) at Queen's University, Belfast; Rev Anderson Juma (Malawi) at Sheffield University; Mr Wamaka Nyondo (Malawi) at Queen Margaret University, Edinburgh.

10. Finance and Property: The Standing Committee will carefully monitor the financial position, reviewing priorities in the light of COVID-19, endeavour to make savings, and identify areas for future cost-reduction. Well-advanced arrangements for the sale of the Mission property at 44 Marlborough Park North have been placed on hold due to the current crisis.

UEL MARRS, Secretary

APPENDIX D

Support Services Committee Supplementary Report

FINANCE (7 members of staff retained (incl 3 payroll staff), 4 furloughed)

- (i) Quarterly Direct Debit Collection Quarter 2, 2020 (April, May and June)
 - Approx. 80% of what is collected each quarter is for stipend and related costs
 - £/€5.5m in total was due for Quarter 2, 2020 of which £1m was for assessments (excl pensions)
 - Congregations were given two Options, Option 1 – full payment or Option 2 – deferral of assessments.
 - 533 congregations were sent a DD Collection Notice. 238 congregations responded with 208 congregations indicating Option 1 full payment (295 did not respond and Option 1 applied by default).
 - 20 congregations selected Option 2 (deferral)
 - 6 congregations were only able to pay an amount which was less than the deferral Option
 - 4 congregations paid nothing
 - £/€5.4m received with £/€100k deferred or not paid
 - Overall a very good response
 - Possible concern – have some congregations borrowed from other funds!
- (ii) Key Financial Risks risk
 - Stipends and related costs – No central reserves
 - Assessments – financial commitments are ongoing but some reserves
 - United Appeal – see later
 - Pensions – employer’s contributions to scheme (may need to explore other opportunities to furlough)
- (iii) Job Retention Scheme Claims to end of March to 31 May 2020
 - Staff payroll – £212,063 (67 furloughed, incl 6 Deaconesses)
 - Ministers payroll – Licentiates £22,141 (7 furloughed)
 - Older People’s Services payroll OPS £18,326 (11 furloughed)
 - Approx. 65% reclaimed but note changes to scheme from 1 August

- (iv) Audited Accounts for 2019
 - Challenges of a virtual audit
 - “Going Concern” issues
 - Audit report

- (v) Pension Scheme
 - Audit
 - Scheme funding position and LDI Funds
 - Actuarial Valuation 31 December 2020

PERSONNEL (5 members of staff retained, 1 furloughed)

The main areas of work have been

- Managing arrangements relating to furloughed staff and home working of retained staff
- Generally, the work of the department continues as normal and therefore department remains very busy. A significant proportion of staff time is spent supporting CSW and this continues incl recruitment, disciplinary and grievance cases, absence management, occupational health referrals.

CREATIVE PRODUCTION (1 member retained, all other staff furloughed)

The main areas of work have been:

- Maintenance and update of website
- Weekly publication of Let’s Pray
- Publication of These Three Remain
- Liaison with Moderator and Moderator Designate over weekly services and latter’s Moderatorial Theme
- Social Media Updates
- Undertaking work for Personnel, Finance, Press Officer, CCLW, CSW, including future needs

PROPERTY (2 members retained, all others furloughed)

The main areas of work have been:

- Routine maintenance of Assembly Buildings
- Opening building Mondays and Thursdays
- Future bookings
- Ongoing contact with Faith Liaison group (Belfast City Council)
- Handling calls to PCI switchboard
- Keeping invoicing up to date

- Internal audit and planning for staff returning to the building and putting up markings, screening and signage
- Preparing Assembly Hall for General Assembly Standing Commission
- Redevelopment of Conference website

IT (3 members of staff retained, 3 furloughed)

The main areas of work have been:

- Proving equipment and connectivity for members of AB and UTC staff working from home
- Facilitating voting for members of virtual Special Assembly
- Facilitating online interviews for ministry and deaconess candidates
- Significant PCI Database programming and data correction
- Facilitating Teams and Zoom
- Enabling connectivity for remote workers and residents of residential homes
- Reprogramming phone systems
- Designing and procuring equipment for high availability & disaster recovery
- Designing & building online Office 365 environment for UTC VLE
- Preparing technology for General Assembly Standing Commission
- Additional staff member deferred

UNITED APPEAL

- Decision on Appeal for 2021
- Uncertainty over response to 2020 Appeal – potential shortfall
- Job Retention Scheme savings
- Reserves £1.9m as at 31 December 2019
- Review of staffing levels

CLIVE KNOX, Financial Secretary
TREVOR D. GRIBBEN, Clerk of Assembly

MINUTES
OF THE
PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
Standing Commission
OF THE
General Assembly
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Ireland
Held at Belfast, September, 2020

FIRST SESSION

Thursday, 3 September, 2020

10.30am

Within the Assembly Hall

The Right Rev Dr D.J. Bruce, Moderator of the General Assembly, led in worship, and constituted the General Assembly Standing Commission with prayer.

The Rev Trevor D. Gribben, Clerk of Assembly, announced that, at the Special Meeting of the General Assembly, held online on 11 April 2020, among the decisions taken was the following:

All necessary business of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, including any business needing to be conducted at a 2020 Annual Meeting of the General Assembly, be conducted through a '2020 Standing Commission of the General Assembly', which shall meet, either in person or by electronic means, on one or more occasions as required.

The Standing Commission had met from 1 to 3 June 2020, and it had been found necessary for it to meet on this further occasion to conduct further business.

The following Ministers and Ruling Elders were present:-

MINISTERS

T.D. Allen
 D.J. Bruce
 N.A.L. Cameron
 J.S. Carson
 D.T.R. Edwards
 T.D. Gribben
 W.J. Henry
 S.E. Hughes
 W.S. Marrs
 T.J. McCormick
 N.J. McCullough
 C.J.C. McMullen
 J.N.I. McNeely
 T.C. Morrison
 P.J. Nelson
 R.A. Patton
 F.P. Sellar
 T.J. Stothers
 D.H. Thompson

RULING ELDERS

L. Conway
 M. Hampton
 T.J. Livingstone
 T.A.S. Long
 D.W. Thomson

IN ATTENDANCE

S.T. Gowdy
 C. Knox

An apology was received from the Rev D.J. Kane.

A draft **AGENDA** was submitted by the Rev T.D. Gribben.

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the Draft Agenda be ratified as the Order of Business for this meeting of the General Assembly Standing Commission.

A Report on the **ANTICIPATED SPECIAL MEETING OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY** was submitted by the Rev T.D. Gribben.

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the 2020 Standing Commission of the General Assembly resolves that, because of the ongoing restrictions relating to the Covid-19 Pandemic, it will not be possible to hold the anticipated Special Meeting of the General Assembly in late 2020 or early 2021.
2. That the 2020 Standing Commission of the General Assembly will hold a further meeting on Thursday, 22 October 2020 to deal with:
 - *The business referred to the Special Assembly and any other necessary business;*
 - *Possible changes to the Code to put in place a set of ‘emergency procedures’ for the General Assembly;*
 - *Contingency plans for the 2021 General Assembly.*
3. That the Clerk of Assembly be instructed to:
 - Draft the necessary papers referred to in resolution 2 above, to facilitate the work of the 2020 Standing Commission;
 - Make necessary preparations for the drafting of a ‘2020 Report Book’ and ‘2020 Minute and Statistics Book’.

The Additional Report of the **LINKAGE COMMISSION STANDING COMMISSION** was submitted by Mr James Livingstone.

Moved by Mr James Livingstone, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the congregation of Kilcooley be, as appropriate, dissolved, or amalgamated with the congregation of West Church, Bangor, on 31 December 2020, or other suitable date, on terms set by the Linkage Commission.
2. That the Additional Report of the Linkage Commission Standing Commission be received.

The Additional Report of the **COUNCIL FOR GLOBAL MISSION STANDING COMMISSION** was submitted by the Rev Dr S.E. Hughes.

Moved by the Rev Dr S.E. Hughes, seconded by the Rev W.S. Marrs, and agreed:

1. That the General Assembly Standing Commission authorise a Moderator’s Christmas Appeal (as proposed by the Council for Global Mission Standing Committee) along with the preparation of necessary materials for use at congregational level.

2. That the Additional Report of the Council for Global Mission Standing Committee be received.

The sederunt came to a close at 12.30pm, the Moderator leading in prayer.

SECOND SESSION

Thursday, 3 September 2020

1.30pm

The Standing Commission again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

The Rev Prof W.G. Campbell, Principal Designate, joined the meeting on a 'sit and deliberate' basis.

The Additional Report of the **COUNCIL FOR TRAINING IN MINISTRY STANDING COMMITTEE** was submitted by the Rev N.J. McCullough.

Moved by the Rev N.J. McCullough, seconded by the Very Rev Principal J.S. Carson, and agreed:

1. Having considered the forthcoming vacancies in the roles of Dean of Ministerial Studies and Development and Professor of Ministry (on 31 October and 31 December 2020 respectively):
 - a. that approval be given to the merger of these two roles into a new enhanced role of Professor of Ministry and Director of the Institute for Ministry in Union Theological College;
 - b. that the draft Job Description and Personnel Specification for the Professor of Ministry and Director of the Institute for Ministry be as outlined in Appendix 2 of the additional report of the Council for Training in Ministry, subject to the advice of the Head of HR and any necessary amendment;
 - c. that the General Council Standing Committee be authorised to appoint a Task Group to take forward the process to bring a nomination, as soon as is practicable, for the appointment of the Professor of Ministry and Director of the Institute for Ministry by the General Council (or if necessary its Standing Committee), acting on behalf of the General Assembly as authorised by Par 272(3) of the Code.

2. Having considered the creation of the new enhanced role of Professor of Ministry and Director of the Institute for Ministry, and the forthcoming vacancy in the role of Professor of Practical Theology (on 31 July 2021):
 - a. that approval be given to the establishment of a Lectureship in Practical Theology and Pastoral Theology in Union Theological College.
 - b. that the provisional draft Job Description and Personnel Specification for Lectureship in Practical Theology and Pastoral Theology be as outlined in Appendix 3 of the additional report of the Council for Training in Ministry, with the details, including the precise title for the lectureship, to be finalised by the Council, following the appointment of the Professor of Ministry and Director of the Institute for Ministry and consultation with Faculty, and subject to the advice of the Head of HR.
 - c. that the Council for Training in Ministry Standing Committee be authorised to appoint a Task Group to take forward the process to bring a nomination for the appointment of the Lecturer in Practical Theology and Pastoral Theology by the Council for Training in Ministry (or if necessary its Standing Committee), so that the nominee can take up post to coincide with the planned retirement of the Professor of Practical Theology on 31 July 2021.
3. That the additional report of the Council Training in Ministry Standing Committee be received.

OTHER NECESSARY BUSINESS was submitted by the Rev T.D. Gribben.

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers:

1. That the 2020 Standing Commission of the General Assembly, meeting on Thursday, 3 September 2020, in Assembly Buildings:
 - recognises and shares the sense of lament and grieving felt by members of the Presbyterian Church throughout Ireland in the light of the difficult but necessary restrictions placed upon the worship life of our congregations due to the Covid-19 Pandemic;
 - expresses thanks to ministers and elders for the leadership given in their congregations, and notes with genuine pastoral concern the stress of leadership in these challenging times;
 - encourages Kirk Sessions, in dealing with the challenges of the current situation, also to focus on what can be done in their local situation, often in different and new ways, making use of the resources being made available centrally by PCI.

Moved as an amendment by the Rev D.H. Thompson:

1. That the 2020 Standing Commission of the General Assembly, meeting on Thursday, 3 September 2020, in Assembly Buildings:

- recognises and shares the sense of lament and grieving felt by members of the Presbyterian Church throughout Ireland in the light of the difficult but necessary restrictions placed upon the worship, life and witness of our congregations due to the Covid-19 Pandemic;
- expresses thanks to ministers and elders for the leadership given in their congregations, and notes with genuine pastoral concern the stress of leadership in these challenging times;
- encourages Kirk Sessions, in dealing with the challenges of the current situation, also to focus on what can be done in their local situation, often in different and new ways, making use of the resources being made available centrally by PCI.

The Proposer and Seconder accepted the amendment.

Moved as an amendment by the Rev N.A.L. Cameron:

1. That the 2020 Standing Commission of the General Assembly, meeting on Thursday, 3 September 2020, in Assembly Buildings:

- recognises and shares the sense of lament and grieving felt by members of the Presbyterian Church throughout Ireland in the light of the difficult but necessary restrictions placed upon the worship, life and witness of our congregations due to the Covid-19 Pandemic;
- recognises that while the formal guidance that has been issued is limiting, when faithfully adhered to it not only protects all of us, including the vulnerable, but is also very helpful for enabling the continuation of congregational worship, life and witness during the present crisis;
- expresses thanks to ministers and elders for the leadership given in their congregations, and notes with genuine pastoral concern the stress of leadership in these challenging times;
- encourages Kirk Sessions, in dealing with the challenges of the current situation, also to focus on what can be done in their local situation, often in different and new ways, making use of the resources being made available centrally by PCI.

The Proposer and Seconder accepted the amendment.

Moved as an amendment by the Rev D.H. Thompson:

1. That the 2020 Standing Commission of the General Assembly, meeting on Thursday, 3 September 2020, in Assembly Buildings:

- recognises and shares the sense of lament and grieving felt by members of the Presbyterian Church throughout Ireland in the light of the difficult but necessary restrictions placed upon the worship, life and witness of our congregations due to the Covid-19 Pandemic;
- recognises that while the formal guidance that has been issued is limiting, when faithfully adhered to it not only protects all of us, including the vulnerable, but is also very helpful for enabling the continuation of congregational worship, life and witness during the present crisis;
- expresses thanks to ministers and elders for the leadership given in their congregations, and notes with genuine pastoral concern the stress of leading in these challenging times;
- encourages kirk sessions and congregations, in dealing with the challenges of the current situation, also to focus on what can be done in their local situation, often in different and new ways, making use of the wide variety of material being made available centrally by PCI.

The Proposer and Seconder accepted the amendment.

On being put to the meeting as the substantive motion, it was declared passed.

DATE OF THE NEXT MEETING OF THE STANDING COMMISSION

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Rev T.J. Stothers, and agreed:

1. That the next meeting of the General Assembly Standing Commission take place at 10.30am on Thursday, 22 October 2020.

CLOSE OF STANDING COMMISSION

The Moderator conducted a brief act of worship, and closed the meeting by leading members in saying 'The Grace' together.

The sederunt came to a close at 2.45pm.

Attested by
TREVOR D GRIBBEN
Clerk of Assembly

MINUTES
OF THE
PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
Standing Commission
OF THE
General Assembly
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Ireland
Held at Belfast and online, February, 2021

FIRST SESSION

Friday, 19 February 2021

10.30am

Online

The Right Rev Dr D.J. Bruce, Moderator of the General Assembly, led in worship, and constituted the General Assembly Standing Commission with prayer.

The Rev Trevor D. Gribben, Clerk of Assembly, announced that, at the Special Meeting of the General Assembly, held online on 11 April 2020, among the decisions taken was the following:

All necessary business of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, including any business needing to be conducted at a 2020 Annual Meeting of the General Assembly, be conducted through a '2020 Standing Commission of the General Assembly', which shall meet, either in person or by electronic means, on one or more occasions as required.

The Standing Commission had met from 1 to 3 June 2020 and on 9 September 2020, and it had been found necessary for it to meet on this further occasion to conduct further business.

The following Ministers and Ruling Elders were present:-

MINISTERS

T.D. Allen
 D.J. Bruce
 N.A.L. Cameron
 D.T.R. Edwards
 T.D. Gribben
 W.J. Henry
 S.E. Hughes
 W.S. Marrs
 T.J. McCormick
 N.J. McCullough
 C.J.C. McMullen
 J.N.I. McNeely
 T.C. Morrison
 P.J. Nelson
 R.A. Patton
 F.P. Sellar
 T.J. Stothers
 D.H. Thompson

RULING ELDERS

L. Conway
 M. Hampton
 T.J. Livingstone
 T.A.S. Long
 D.W. Thomson

IN ATTENDANCE

S.T. Gowdy
 C. Knox

An apology was received from the Very Rev Dr J.S. Carson for the first session, he joined the meeting for the second session.

Rev D.T.R. Edwards was present for the first session and absent for the second session.

Rev T.J. Stothers left the meeting at 2.15pm.

A draft **AGENDA** was submitted by the Rev T.D. Gribben.

Moved by the Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by the Rev Dr T.D. Allen, and agreed:

1. That the Draft Agenda be ratified as the Order of Business for this meeting of the General Assembly Standing Commission.

The following **GENERAL UPDATES** were submitted verbally:

- Global Mission, by Rev W.S. Marrs and Rev Dr S.E. Hughes;
- Social Witness, by L. Conway and Rev Dr T.J. McCormick;
- Overview of Financial position, by D.W. Thomson and C. Knox;
- Covid-19 Restrictions in Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland, by Rev T.D. Gribben;
- Council for Congregational Life and Witness support for congregations, by Rev T.C. Morrison and Rev D.H. Thompson.

The formal **RECEPTION OF REPORTS** of Councils and Commissions to the 2020 General Assembly.

Moved by Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by Rev Dr T.D. Allen, and agreed:

1. That the Reports of the General Assembly's Councils and Commissions, having been noted in June 2020, be received.

Consideration of **REMITTED RESOLUTIONS**.

With the agreement of the Standing Commission (meeting in June 2020), the following resolutions were remitted to the planned Special Assembly for decision:

COUNCIL FOR GLOBAL MISSION

1. That the General Assembly, not underestimating the challenges, yet with confidence in Christ, re-affirm disciple-making and church-planting in Southern Europe as an important strand of the mission to which PCI is called and approve the core principles and specific recommendations for disciple-making and church-planting in Porto and Bilbao for out-working by the Global Mission Committee, in consultation with the Council for Mission in Ireland.

Moved by Rev W.S. Marrs, seconded by Rev Dr S.E. Hughes, and agreed:

2. That the above resolution be passed by the General Assembly Standing Commission.

That in light of our responsibility to be good stewards of creation, the General Assembly task the Trustees to review PCI's present investment policies with particular attention to companies engaged directly and indirectly in fossil fuel production, with a view to divesting from such.

Moved as an amendment by Rev W.S. Marrs and seconded by Rev Dr S.E. Hughes, thus becoming the substantive motion:

That in light of our responsibility to be good stewards of creation, the General Assembly task the Trustees, after taking advice in setting standards of evaluation, to review PCI's present investment policies with particular attention to companies engaged in fossil fuel production, with a view to taking steps towards divestment and reporting back to the 2021 Assembly.

Moved as an amendment by Rev N.J. McCullough, seconded by T.A.S. Long:

That the above resolution be referred to the 2021 meeting of the General Assembly for decision.

The Proposer and Seconder accepted the amendment.

On being put to the meeting as the substantive motion, it was declared passed.

LINKAGE COMMISSION

3. That a Responsibility Allowance be introduced for those Additional Pastoral Personnel posts where a kirk session agrees there is a need to recognise the additional supervisory nature of a particular post. Such Responsibility Allowance to be restricted to a figure of up to 5.5% of Basic Ministerial Minimum.

Moved by Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by Rev Dr T.D. Allen and agreed:

That the above resolution be referred to the 2021 General Assembly.

4. That the General Assembly instruct the General Council to set up a Task Group, which will report back to the 2021 General Assembly with the remit to examine the relativity of salaries, paid to Additional Pastoral Personnel, Deaconesses and Irish Mission Workers.

Moved by Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by Rev Dr T.D. Allen and agreed:

That the above resolution be referred to the 2021 General Assembly.

COUNCIL FOR TRAINING IN MINISTRY

5. That the recommendations concerning those whose retention as licentiates and ministers without charge has been sought by presbyteries be adopted.

Moved by Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded Rev T.D. Allen, and agreed:

That the above resolution be referred to the 2021 General Assembly.

6. That the General Assembly express their appreciation of the Very Rev Dr Stafford Carson for his work as Principal of Union Theological College and wish him a long and happy retirement.

Moved by Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by Rev N.J. McCullough and agreed:

That the above resolution be passed by the General Assembly Standing Commission.

Following the passing of the resolution, the Moderator expressed his and the Assembly's thanks and appreciation to Very Rev Dr Carson.

GENERAL COUNCIL

7. That the General Assembly express their appreciation of the Rev T.J. Stothers for his work as Deputy Clerk of the General Assembly and Deputy General Secretary of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland and wish him a long and happy retirement.

Moved by Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by Rev N.J. McCullough and agreed:

That the above resolution be passed by the General Assembly Standing Commission.

Following the passing of the resolution, the Moderator expressed his and the Assembly's thanks and appreciation to Mr Stothers.

8. That the proposal outlined in paragraphs 3-9 and the recommendations in paragraphs 10, 11 and 13-15, of the Holding Trustee Task Group be approved.

Moved by Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by Very Rev Dr J.N.I. McNeely, and agreed:

That the above resolution be referred to the 2021 General Assembly.

9. That the recommendations of the Report of the Decision Making and Dissent Task Group be adopted.

Moved by Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by Very Rev Dr J.N.I. McNeely, and agreed:

That the above resolution be referred to the 2021 General Assembly.

10. That the vows contained in Appendices A, B and C of the Report of the Vows for Full Membership and Baptism Task Group be approved as the authorised vows for use within the Presbyterian Church in Ireland for respectively:
 - admission to communicant membership on profession of faith;
 - use for the baptism of infants;
 - use for the baptism of believers.

Moved by Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by Very Rev Dr J.N.I. McNeely, and agreed:

That the above resolution be referred to the 2021 General Assembly.

11. That the recommendations of the Making the General Assembly More Accessible Task Group be adopted.

Moved by Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by Very Rev Dr J.N.I. McNeely, and agreed:

That the above resolution be referred to the 2021 General Assembly.

The sederunt came to a close at 12.45pm.

SECOND SESSION

Friday, 19 February 2021

1.30pm

The Standing Commission again convened, the Moderator leading in prayer.

A Report on the UNITED APPEAL was submitted by Mr M. Hampton and Mr C. Knox.

Moved by Mr M. Hampton, seconded by Mr D.W. Thomson, and agreed:

1. That grants to Councils for 2020 be set at 90% of the amounts previously reported to the General Assembly to reflect an initial adjustment (of £370,000) for the impact of Covid-19.

Moved by Mr M. Hampton, seconded by Mr D.W. Thomson:

2. That the Appeal for 2021 is set at a “normal” level (being the same level as 2020), i.e., a Gross Appeal of £3,600,000, but this be reduced by £600,000 for savings as a result of the impact of Covid-19 on Council activities giving a Net Appeal of £3,000,000

Moved as an amendment by Rev T.C. Morrison, seconded by Mr T.A.S. Long:

That the Appeal for 2021 is set at a “normal” level (being the same level as 2020), i.e., a Gross Appeal of £3,600,000, but this be reduced by £300,000 for savings as a result of the impact of Covid-19 on Council activities, giving a Net Appeal of £3,300,000.

On being put to the vote, the amendment was carried.

On being put to the vote as the substantive motion, this was agreed.

Moved by Mr M. Hampton, seconded by Mr D.W. Thomson, and agreed:

3. That grants to Councils for 2021 be as set out in this report at a total of £2,948,000.

A Report on **MEMBERSHIP AND CONVENERSHIPS OF COUNCILS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES** was submitted by Rev T.D. Gribben.

Moved by Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by Rev Dr S.E. Hughes, and agreed:

1. That the year 2020-21 be set aside for counting the service of all conveners and members of Councils, Commissions, and Committees.

Moved by Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by Mr L. Conway, and agreed:

2. That Mr Martin Hampton be appointed as Convener of the United Appeal, and Rev M. Catney be thanked for his service.

A revised Report on the **WAY FORWARD IF A FUTURE GENERAL ASSEMBLY CANNOT BE HELD** was submitted by Rev T.D. Gribben.

Moved by Rev T.D. Gribben, seconded by Very Rev J.N.I. McNeely, and agreed:

1. That the revised report on the way forward if a future General Assembly cannot be held be received and its recommendations adopted.

There was no **OTHER NECESSARY BUSINESS**.

CLOSE OF STANDING COMMISSION

The Moderator conducted a brief act of worship.

The Moderator declared the 2020 Standing Commission of the General Assembly to be dissolved and convened the next Stated General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland to meet in Belfast, on Monday, 4 October 2021.

The Moderator pronounced the Benediction.

The sederunt came to a close at 2.40pm.

Attested by
TREVOR D. GRIBBEN
Clerk of Assembly

CHANGES IN THE CODE 2020

ASSEMBLY BUILDINGS,
BELFAST, BT1 6DW
AUGUST, 2020

The following changes have been made in the 1997 edition of the Code, which should be amended accordingly.

Trevor D. Gribben
Clerk of Assembly

Par 69(2) of the Code

Delete Par 69(2) and substitute the following in its place:

- (2) Individual works of global mission spring from personal experience of the love of God, through faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, which in obedience to the Lord's command desires to make this love known to others, win them to faith in Christ and to his service and, by his grace, to enlarge and build up some part of the universal Church.' (I.A. 2020)

Par 72(d) of the Code

In Par 72(d) delete the words 'missionary elders' and substitute the words 'elders appointed as global mission workers' in their place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 72(e) of the Code

In Par 72(e) Delete the words 'missionaries' and substitute the words 'global mission workers' in its place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 72(j) of the Code

Delete Par 72(j) add substitute the following in its place:

- “(j) receive licentiates and ministers without charge having satisfactory credentials from another Presbytery in the Church or from the Reception of Ministers and Licentiates Committee; and receive and report applications for admission from licentiates and ministers in active duty or ministers without charge of another Church;” (I.A. 2019, confirmed 2020)

Par 73 of the Code

Delete Par 73 and substitute the following in its place:

“73. The Presbytery shall –

- (a) see that ministers preach the Word faithfully to their congregations, regularly visit the families under their charge, visit the sick,

promote peace and temperance among the people, adopt means for the instruction of the young in Gospel doctrine and the distinctive principles of the Presbyterian Church, encourage education and missionary enterprise and discharge all other duties of the pastoral office;

- (b) see that the duties of the eldership are properly discharged and that elders are suitably equipped;
- (c) require that Kirk Sessions maintain two services each Lord's Day, unless the Session decides otherwise, and that they make provision where practicable for the holding of meetings during the week for praise and prayer and the religious instruction of the people;
- (d) ensure that a minister or licentiate in active duty shall not accept any paid public appointment, unless it be of an occasional kind, without the consent of the relevant Presbytery and the Linkage Commission. A breach of this rule shall amount to contumacy, for which the Presbytery shall proceed against the offender;
- (e) ensure that appropriate arrangements are in place for the pastoral care of ministers and their families.” (I.A. 2019, confirmed 2020)

Par 82(3) of the Code

In Par 82(3) delete the word ‘glebe’. (I.A. 2020)

Par 82(4) of the Code

In Par 82(4) delete the word ‘glebe’. (I.A. 2020)

Par 115(1) of the Code

In Par 115(1) delete the word ‘Overseas’ and substitute the word ‘Global’ in its place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 115(2) of the Code

In Par 115(2) delete the word ‘Overseas’ and substitute the word ‘Global’ in its place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 128(5)(b) of the Code

In Par 128(5)(b) delete the words ‘ministerial expenses’ and substitute the words ‘ministerial allowances’ in their place. (I.A. 2019, confirmed 2020)

Par 137 of the Code

In Par 137:

delete the words ‘or glebe’;

after the definition of “church building” and “church premises” add the following definition:

“congregational property” means all property both real and personal held upon trust for a congregation and includes the church building and the manse property;”;

after the definition of “financial year” add the following definition:

“Ministerial Investment Income” means any income derived from congregational property which is due and payable to the minister of the congregation by virtue of the terms of any trust or bequest and any income to which a minister of a congregation is entitled by virtue of being the minister of the congregation;”;

after the definition of “solicitor or barrister” and “qualified as a lawyer” add the following definition:

“stipend” means the sum of (a) the Ministerial Investment Income (if any) and (b) the sum which, apart from the Ministerial Investment Income, a congregation resolves to pay to its minister, but that no Ministerial Investment Income shall apply under this definition if the minister was called to the charge before 5th June 2020;’. (I.A. 2020)

Par 195(11)(c) of the Code

In Par 195(11)(c) delete the words ‘with the glebe (if any)’. (I.A. 2020)

Par 195(11)(c)(iii) of the Code

In Par 195(11)(c)(iii) delete the words ‘outside the glebe area’. (I.A. 2020)

Par 195(11)(c)(ii) of the Code

Delete Par 195(11)(c)(ii) and renumber the following sub-paragraph as (ii). (I.A. 2020)

Par 199(1) of the Code

In Par 199(1) delete the words ‘the overseas Mission field’ and substitute the words ‘the work of global mission’ in their place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 199(1)(b) of the Code

In Par 199(1)(b) delete the word ‘missionary’ and substitute the words ‘global mission worker’ in its place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 201(1) of the Code

In Par 201(1) delete the word ‘missionaries’ and substitute the words ‘global mission workers’ in its place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 202(3) of the Code

In Par 202(3) delete the word ‘missionaries’ and substitute the words ‘global mission workers’ in its place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 202(6) of the Code

In Par 202(6) delete the word ‘missionaries’ and substitute the words ‘global mission workers’ in its place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 202(7) of the Code

In Par 202(7) delete the word ‘missionary’ and substitute the words ‘global mission worker’ in its place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 207(3) of the Code

Delete Par 207(3)(first instance). (I.A. 2020)

Par 219(5)(a) of the Code

In Par 219(5)(a) insert the word ‘good’ before the word ‘health’. (I.A. 2020)

Par 219(6) of the Code

In Par 219(6) delete the words ‘foregoing sub-paragraphs,’ and substitute the words ‘foregoing sub-paragraphs (5)(a)-(c),’ in their place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 219A of the Code

Add the following sub-paragraph after Par 219A(iv):

- ‘(v) A licentiate who has resigned, or had license withdrawn, may make application to the Reception of Ministers and Licentiates Committee for restoration as a licentiate, or to be declared eligible to receive a call on a temporary basis, following, as applicable, the same procedures as in Par 219(5).’ (I.A. 2020)

Par 220 of the Code

Add the following sub-paragraph after Par 220(4):

- ‘(5) When, under the foregoing sub-paragraph, a minister has resigned or is loosed from his charge, and neither becomes a minister without charge, nor receives credentials, application for restoration as a minister without charge, or to be declared eligible to receive a call on a temporary basis, may be made to the Reception of Ministers and Licentiates Committee, following, as applicable, the same procedures as in Par 219(5).’(I.A. 2020)

Par 223(1) and (2) of the Code

In Par 223(1) and (2) delete the number ‘65’ and substitute the number ‘66’ in its place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 223(3) of the Code

In Par 223(3) delete the words ‘congregations, including those who have reached 64 years of age,’ and substitute the word ‘congregations’ in their place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 225(3) of the Code

In Par 225(3) delete the words ‘or glebe’ and the word ‘, glebe’. (I.A. 2020)

Par 235(1) of the Code

In Par 235(1) insert a new sub-paragraph (g) as follows (with subsequent sub-paragraph being renumbered as (h)):

- ‘(g) Ministerial Investment Income received except where the minister was called to the charge before 5th June 2020, or was written into an earlier call by the Linkage Commission;’ (I.A. 2020)

Par 260 of the Code

Insert the following sub-paragraphs after Par 260(e) and renumber the subsequent sub-paragraphs:

- ‘(f) the names of deaconesses, senior lecturers, auxiliary ministers, lay agents and global mission workers under its care who, since its last annual report, have died, retired, resigned, or have been commissioned, inducted and/or appointed by Presbytery, with the respective dates;
- (g) the names of deaconesses, senior lecturers, auxiliary ministers, lay agents and global mission workers under its care who, since its last annual report, have resigned their office, or have been suspended or deposed, or have been declared to be no longer holding their office;’ (I.A. 2020)

Par 278(3)(a) of the Code

In Par 278(3)(a) delete the word ‘Overseas’ and substitute the word ‘Global’ in its place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 278(3)(b) of the Code

Delete Par 278(3)(b) and substitute the following in its place:

- ‘(b) develop a strategy on global mission, including partnership with Churches outside Ireland, and sending personnel;’ (I.A. 2020)

Par 278(4) of the Code

In Par 278(4) delete the word ‘missionaries’ and substitute the words ‘global mission workers’ in its place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 289 of the Code

Delete Par 289 and substitute the following in its place:

‘289. Global Mission

- (1) Global Mission is to be regarded as an integral part of the life and nature of the Church. The policy of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland is to fulfil its calling to this work by acting in association with Churches and Societies round the world, as mutually agreed from time to time.

- (2) Individual works of global mission spring from personal experience of the love of God, through faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, which in obedience to the Lord's command desires to make this love known to others, win them to faith in Christ and to his service and, by his grace, to enlarge and build up some part of the universal Church.' (I.A. 2020)

Par 290(1) of the Code

In Par 290(1) delete the words 'service overseas' and substitute the words 'the work of global mission' in their place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 290(3) of the Code

In Par 290(3) delete the words 'an overseas' and substitute the words 'a global mission' in their place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 290(4) of the Code

In Par 290(4) delete the word 'missionaries' and substitute the words 'global mission workers' in its place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 290(5) of the Code

Delete Par 290(5) and substitute the following in its place:

- '(5) When someone is called as a global mission worker, and the spouse does not receive a call, but desires to be recognised as participating in the work of mission, the Presbytery shall arrange that, at the service of ordination, installation, or commissioning, the spouse shall also be commissioned.' (I.A. 2020)

Par 290(6) of the Code

In Par 290(6) delete the word 'missionaries' and substitute the words 'global mission workers' in its place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 291 of the Code

Delete Par 291 and substitute the following in its place:

- '291. (1) While outside Ireland, the location and work of global mission workers shall be the responsibility of the partner Church or Society under which they are serving, in consultation with the global mission workers and the Council for Global Mission.
- (2) Global mission workers normally shall serve as members of the local Church concerned, and under its direction, discipline and control, but without prejudice to their relationship with the Council for Global Mission or to their continuing membership in a Presbytery of the Church in Ireland; and no decision of any Church court outside the Presbyterian Church in Ireland affecting their ecclesiastical status shall take effect in the Church until confirmed by the General Assembly.

- (3) The ordination, installation, commissioning, resignation or retirement and any investigation of a complaint or action affecting the ecclesiastical status in Ireland of global mission workers or full time workers of the Church serving outside Ireland, shall rest with the Presbytery in whose membership or under whose care they have been placed after full consultation with the Council for Global Mission.’ (I.A. 2020)

Par 331(2) of the Code

In Par 331(2) delete the words ‘an overseas missionary’ and substitute the words ‘a global mission worker’ in their place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 331(2)(b) of the Code

In Par 331(2)(b) delete the words ‘in the case of such a missionary, by the Council for Global Mission or in the case of such a ruling elder in special work other than as an overseas missionary by the appropriate Assembly Council;’ and substitute the words ‘in the case of such a global mission worker, by the Council for Global Mission or, in the case of such a ruling elder in special work other than as a global mission worker, by the appropriate Assembly Council;’ in their place. (I.A. 2020)

Par 348(1) of the Code

In Par 348(1) delete the words ‘or glebe,’. (I.A. 2020)

Appendix 4A of the Code

In Appendix 4A delete the word ‘missionary’ and substitute the words ‘global mission worker’ in its place. (I.A. 2020)

Appendix 5 of the Code

In Appendix 5A and 5B delete the words ‘together with the use of the glebe (if any)’. (I.A. 2020)

STATISTICS

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

- (b) Last year's returns.
- (c) Vacancy during whole or part year.
- * Interim Session.
- // Special arrangements by Linkage Commission.
- + Church Extension Charge.

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ards	9,197	6,298	19,768	71	152	7,110	4,750	475	1,447	923,863	25,718	985,322	172,319
2 Armagh	4,171	3,457	10,341	90	96	4,941	3,289	244	1,202	599,710	11,431	636,005	123,860
3 Ballymena	8,218	6,322	18,052	98	108	6,677	4,816	482	1,520	941,128	15,178	994,929	187,832
4 Belfast North	5,077	3,284	9,810	58	79	3,415	2,504	255	687	543,341	12,648	576,585	111,149
5 Belfast South	3,179	2,217	6,186	35	33	2,862	1,891	347	438	429,275	9,553	496,570	79,541
6 Belfast East	6,346	4,506	12,848	77	131	4,949	3,464	421	1,149	768,446	34,965	856,863	140,673
7 Carrickfergus	5,451	3,871	12,976	63	91	3,742	2,647	280	641	508,831	32,462	531,609	95,327
8 Coleraine & Limavady	6,165	4,724	14,440	67	75	8,835	4,349	333	1,091	755,541	32,462	847,867	161,733
9 Derry & Donegal	R 1,922	1,657	5,449	62	65	4,183	2,214	196	628	319,852	52,852	400,665	98,256
10 Down	4,713	4,178	10,454	50	208	6,706	2,515	228	637	365,795	0	390,571	75,506
11 Dromore	5,297	4,197	12,152	34	39	3,964	2,430	278	708	510,731	537	543,322	98,166
12 Dublin & Munster	R 1,843	964	4,011	69	75	4,388	2,997	316	1,055	645,504	18,331	705,204	118,190
13 Iveagh	3,975	3,188	9,642	39	52	3,870	2,459	246	626	561,508	347,829	930,354	208,078
14 Monaghan	R 1,194	1,058	3,290	36	25	2,142	1,620	127	385	254,932	136,630	414,156	128,972
15 Newry	3,050	2,577	8,332	1	1	66	42	6	14	14,360	0	19,548	629
16 Omagh	3,655	3,191	9,154	74	52	6,095	3,176	155	986	307,984	25,173	351,858	72,677
17 Route	3,856	2,971	8,442	38	44	4,803	2,660	258	908	422,730	27,283	539,119	110,208
18 Templepatrick	4,399	3,439	9,764	55	67	3,575	2,437	230	660	453,946	0	512,692	96,703
19 Tyrone	3,996	3,266	9,536	58	49	4,057	2,713	206	983	448,571	2,068	486,629	101,075
Overall Total £	84,395	64,532	191,055	1,034	1,384	82,852	51,101	4,989	15,636	9,686,482	222,805	10,580,043	1,979,734
Overall Total €	R 5,007	3,724	12,879	138	141	8,568	5,503	502	1,653	1,150,652	537,311	1,764,721	411,293

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS										RESTRICTED FUNDS					EXPENDITURE					BALANCES					2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments					
	INCOME					EXPENDITURE					INCOME					EXPENDITURE					Total Funds						Unrestricted Funds				
	Unrestricted Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Other	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing			
1	5,986,856	625,514	2,118,487	1,135,217	797,085	124,732	741,718	657,093	243,549	551,955	311,858	612,282	643,599	173,642	10,980,554	11,283,613	5,989,459	5,924,528	5,989,459	5,924,528	5,989,459	5,924,528	5,989,459	5,924,528	5,989,459	5,924,528	3,623,041				
2	2,754,269	398,975	1,131,084	1,036,419	1,175,639	147,076	382,244	399,697	83,485	826,517	180,472	382,672	334,005	138,857	8,693,930	9,150,033	2,989,825	5,627,532	2,989,825	5,627,532	2,989,825	5,627,532	2,989,825	5,627,532	2,989,825	5,627,532	2,319,451				
3	4,112,916	569,258	2,102,301	1,079,735	2,181,106	177,968	769,275	569,961	782,318	1,151,016	260,056	721,317	612,550	134,848	45,224,263	47,736,922	3,748,884	3,776,613	3,748,884	3,776,613	3,748,884	3,776,613	3,748,884	3,776,613	3,748,884	3,776,613	3,668,551				
4	2,294,708	361,330	1,033,239	819,580	625,474	98,027	379,316	309,249	252,595	680,013	195,617	330,853	293,997	253,845	9,034,317	9,014,938	2,065,489	2,022,321	2,065,489	2,022,321	2,065,489	2,022,321	2,065,489	2,022,321	2,065,489	2,022,321	2,045,108				
5	2,425,942	297,904	1,001,174	794,069	464,756	64,136	166,672	175,893	563,849	317,873	118,108	197,058	179,027	260,527	11,914,460	12,773,080	2,937,844	3,262,818	2,937,844	3,262,818	2,937,844	3,262,818	2,937,844	3,262,818	2,937,844	3,262,818	1,864,485				
6	3,894,004	585,150	1,771,509	1,499,026	1,070,196	268,043	339,880	374,496	356,863	2,142,009	292,012	475,451	356,110	339,184	15,929,260	14,831,922	3,689,208	3,916,530	3,689,208	3,916,530	3,689,208	3,916,530	3,689,208	3,916,530	3,689,208	3,916,530	3,306,953				
7	2,195,318	333,122	973,488	666,619	562,355	169,587	152,714	315,749	167,477	537,138	204,619	164,072	328,954	75,192	3,977,689	4,094,297	1,550,378	1,654,043	1,550,378	1,654,043	1,550,378	1,654,043	1,550,378	1,654,043	1,550,378	1,654,043	2,017,917				
8	3,038,124	510,574	1,193,670	1,164,580	1,726,159	237,502	376,919	352,192	213,621	1,575,046	292,888	412,846	345,643	140,730	7,753,311	8,117,942	1,859,248	1,946,875	1,859,248	1,946,875	1,859,248	1,946,875	1,859,248	1,946,875	1,859,248	1,946,875	2,802,462				
9	1,303,997	307,791	357,682	536,029	245,371	72,159	124,113	106,005	237,043	192,476	84,388	132,659	95,752	232,15	3,465,265	3,970,353	3,406,963	3,850,976	3,406,963	3,850,976	3,406,963	3,850,976	3,406,963	3,850,976	3,406,963	3,850,976	1,147,470				
9	1,269,276	242,642	566,544	452,625	465,977	112,382	98,521	185,691	35,160	489,449	124,253	112,361	153,597	78,813	6,422,314	6,597,086	3,406,963	3,850,976	3,406,963	3,850,976	3,406,963	3,850,976	3,406,963	3,850,976	3,406,963	3,850,976	1,268,222				
10	2,021,859	377,422	926,868	771,681	721,921	157,828	217,489	342,702	69,226	433,600	170,200	233,676	319,272	67,332	7,966,952	8,284,565	1,950,462	1,923,158	1,950,462	1,923,158	1,950,462	1,923,158	1,950,462	1,923,158	1,950,462	1,923,158	1,937,042				
11	2,665,138	443,805	1,204,323	1,106,187	697,719	167,351	313,959	418,634	234,246	382,467	207,856	235,531	393,099	124,888	9,978,014	10,354,821	6,842,676	6,883,541	6,842,676	6,883,541	6,842,676	6,883,541	6,842,676	6,883,541	6,842,676	6,883,541	2,390,042				
12	2,128,898	431,995	739,541	846,649	241,354	33,913	110,593	23,755	116,236	360,631	86,100	125,087	322,73	66,933	3,734,916	3,700,130	1,784,648	1,824,058	1,784,648	1,824,058	1,784,648	1,824,058	1,784,648	1,824,058	1,784,648	1,824,058	2,074,210				
13	1,827,225	337,521	748,860	712,559	512,534	123,733	178,096	316,347	116,757	405,813	146,944	205,881	307,331	271,91	4,048,693	4,233,804	919,321	985,813	919,321	985,813	919,321	985,813	919,321	985,813	919,321	985,813	1,688,156				
14	1,072,682	180,636	365,463	344,069	463,980	39,062	79,910	129,404	72,351	392,336	66,837	96,321	103,320	32,033	3,113,461	3,472,697	847,509	987,121	847,509	987,121	847,509	987,121	847,509	987,121	847,509	987,121	954,262				
14	24,204	4,154	5,940	5,651	11,697	857	2,643	1,004	136	659	1,729	3,852	905	136	23,655	41,170	15,394	23,030	15,394	23,030	15,394	23,030	15,394	23,030	15,394	23,030	22,331				
15	40,277	7,656	20,922	10,372	32,238	3,650	1,973	796	8,612	31,742	3,650	1,973	771	8,303	138,276	136,962	35,127	37,029	35,127	37,029	35,127	37,029	35,127	37,029	35,127	37,029	38,746				
15	1,398,559	250,053	453,350	581,623	327,340	74,759	292,356	219,434	361,248	362,015	117,256	215,038	209,521	153,095	5,077,759	5,312,640	1,257,486	1,363,558	1,257,486	1,363,558	1,257,486	1,363,558	1,257,486	1,363,558	1,257,486	1,363,558	1,324,135				
16	1,695,751	335,242	685,192	606,732	875,800	131,831	216,087	233,326	153,130	692,230	165,977	225,205	204,629	55,614	3,164,867	4,079,753	1,698,795	1,731,938	1,698,795	1,731,938	1,698,795	1,731,938	1,698,795	1,731,938	1,698,795	1,731,938	1,615,505				
17	1,651,116	312,828	719,051	558,022	531,364	129,857	135,307	230,358	189,832	594,104	145,049	138,675	218,785	131,536	7,980,733	7,925,156	2,799,963	2,822,035	2,799,963	2,822,035	2,799,963	2,822,035	2,799,963	2,822,035	2,799,963	2,822,035	1,562,067				
18	1,884,690	326,903	962,009	748,480	661,206	147,046	354,450	319,989	90,465	658,604	178,641	352,159	304,331	227,487	11,354,729	11,054,768	6,517,072	6,304,754	6,517,072	6,304,754	6,517,072	6,304,754	6,517,072	6,304,754	6,517,072	6,304,754	1,745,318				
19	2,078,472	441,390	644,982	790,508	1,208,311	104,731	187,914	253,560	244,688	1,110,831	149,585	181,513	260,640	227,550	4,713,685	4,972,256	1,565,906	1,691,287	1,565,906	1,691,287	1,565,906	1,691,287	1,565,906	1,691,287	1,565,906	1,691,287	1,838,468				
Overall Total £	41,038,827	6,744,790	16,242,721	14,529,313	14,616,619	2,437,488	5,181,550	5,635,405	4,165,645	12,896,332	3,183,100	5,218,642	5,395,995	2,610,465	174,379,165	179,268,668	83,384,676	85,000,970	83,384,676	85,000,970	83,384,676	85,000,970	83,384,676	85,000,970	83,384,676	85,000,970	371,401,324				
Overall Total €	4,545,634	928,078	1,477,808	1,737,719	983,043	148,784	316,579	299,920	493,242	977,185	240,955	358,040	232,116	130,494	10,451,918	11,180,162	3,617,741	3,878,180	3,617,741	3,878,180	3,617,741	3,878,180	3,617,741	3,878,180	3,617,741	3,878,180	4,215,688				

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(1) Ards		Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1	Ballyblack	160	96	310	1	5	134	60	9	35	0	0	0	0
2	Ballyrochan	245	178	531	4	4	188	95	15	31	33,220	0	33,580	6,520
3	Ballygilbert	278	209	627	1	0	322	161	14	15	15,462	0	15,752	2,649
4	Ballygrainey	(b)	209	193	4	5	218	148	14	60	30,974	1,316	32,650	6,120
5	Ballyholme	(b)	342	237	790	4	258	163	23	49	37,658	0	37,658	6,120
6	Ballywalter	(b)	255	193	624	2	222	170	10	70	31,300	0	34,427	7,426
7	Bangor - Hamilton Road	(c)	823	519	1,757	8	755	490	34	201	42,774	0	43,090	5,372
8	Bangor - St Andrews	(b)	194	181	390	0	131	123	12	40	27,385	0	28,495	6,120
9	Bangor - West Church	(b)	1,117	612	2,853	11	897	532	35	200	46,371	0	46,731	2,040
10	Bangor First	(b)	650	379	1,579	7	448	290	32	75	43,216	0	43,576	7,095
11	Bangor Trinity	(b)	295	234	603	1	305	168	24	58	36,414	0	36,774	6,120
12	Carrowdore & Ballyfrenis	(b)	150	135	338	1	103	88	6	18	18,531	0	19,023	3,894
13	Conlig	(b)	166	118	334	1	94	68	8	32	28,120	0	28,480	7,314
14	Donaghadee - First	(b)	214	160	334	0	137	86	15	14	29,365	0	29,725	7,082
15	Donaghadee - Shore Street	(b)	500	288	1000	4	258	187	15	78	39,864	0	40,224	6,120
16	Glastry	(b)	123	108	298	4	87	58	10	45	25,701	0	26,574	4,882
17	Greyabbey - Trinity	(b)	267	201	628	4	267	222	13	75	34,064	0	35,005	6,120
18	Groomspoor	(b)	307	246	610	5	341	232	24	12	39,988	0	40,446	6,961
19	Helen's Bay	(b)	186	135	410	0	228	142	13	24	36,146	0	36,506	6,120
20	Kilcooley	(c)	58	48	104	0	55	0	10	3	9,556	5,943	15,675	2,992
21	Kirkcubbin	(b)	65	45	130	0	55	32	3	0	11,423	0	11,423	1,921
22	Lisnabreen	(b)	195	64	285	0	65	57	4	20	20,807	10,605	31,772	6,120
23	Millisle & Ballycopeland	(b)	225	178	395	4	87	68	16	20	32,040	0	41,746	7,526
24	Movilla	(b)	213	163	485	0	152	140	8	20	27,140	0	27,500	6,120
25	Newtownards - First	(b)	250	212	420	0	239	145	19	27	36,765	0	37,598	6,673
26	Newtownards - Greenwell Street	(b)	681	383	1368	1	342	262	18	76	40,420	0	40,780	6,120
27	Newtownards - Regent Street	(b)	325	271	718	2	282	191	26	26	38,016	0	38,376	6,120
28	Newtownards - Scrabo	(b)	164	141	347	1	121	106	13	38	28,420	0	28,780	6,120
29	Newtownards - Second	(b)	146	87	240	0	65	52	8	18	17,228	0	19,748	3,527
30	Newtownards - Stream	(b)	241	160	569	3	177	138	16	40	34,832	0	38,896	6,681
31	Portlerry	(c)	55	54	85	1	62	41	4	7	14,851	0	20,016	3,754
32	Portavogie	(c)	98	70	203	0	35	35	4	20	16,172	7,854	24,296	4,590
Overall Total £		9,197	6,298	19,768	71	152	7,110	4,750	475	1,447	923,863	25,718	985,322	172,319

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Ser/No (1) / (c)	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments						
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Unrestricted Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing				
1	Ballyblack	//	(c)	63,928	9,889	13,902	3,774	27,610	3,365	3,098	7,541	0	31,186	5,233	3,305	8,535	0	77,792	107,221	61,497	90,983	62,830	
2	Ballycrochan			18,654	16,654	43,751	24,214	45,635	8,549	9,321	115,771	4,415	48,366	8,549	9,186	10,314	4,249	89,356	107,314	21,413	27,530	89,680	
3	Ballygibbet		(c)	116,863	20,132	59,192	34,162	19,050	9,494	14,882	1,384	0	40,599	11,852	12,881	1,473	0	45,894	27,286	28	1,197	115,817	
4	Ballyganey		(b)	108,965	18,284	47,552	47,772	44,963	9,512	40,766	0	40,163	0	4,355	9,374	0	40,163	14,677	51,233	179,136	174,523	99,278	
5	Ballyhome		(b)	116,688	21,392	84,990	23,813	13,882	12,561	57,695	6,574	0	24,339	10,260	3,340	47,486	789	308,932	301,923	83,389	83,325	116,688	
6	Ballywalter		(b)	99,318	18,588	52,089	19,793	13,866	8,885	2,626	10,341	0	18,688	8,885	6,273	10,067	0	98,970	98,552	44,047	47,612	97,538	
7	Bangor - Hamilton Road		(c)	467,651	34,434	251,486	121,247	32,029	17,616	32,661	2,867	16,834	29,923	40,945	1,677,491	1,728,062	114,417	149,901	1,677,491	1,728,062	114,417	149,901	446,436
8	Bangor - St Andrews		(b)	95,413	15,851	41,102	24,344	28,636	29,201	12,603	520	0	17,928	7,416	13,226	10,809	4,423	195,714	223,988	56,065	63,986	92,934	
9	Bangor - West Church		(b)	477,391	32,713	307,562	92,092	31,790	477,391	106,794	89,386	21,663	0	34,982	91,490	96,835	28,997	965,843	1,008,176	895,884	911,176	476,267	
10	Bangor First		(b)	285,967	16,144	206,145	75,566	107,627	17,616	6,414	30,179	22,669	64,791	0	32,197	34,411	0	2,154,973	2,288,969	1,480,373	1,516,547	241,300	
11	Bangor Trinity		(b)	153,758	16,152	98,983	42,097	9,426	3,759	15	21,305	5,432	6,108	0	83,830	84,980	52,464	55,098	177,638	205,230	67,382	100,915	195,800
12	Carrowdara & Bellfairs		(b)	89,700	13,259	32,441	21,950	2,911	5,021	4,453	14,386	4,635	3,309	6,560	4,787	12,627	4,281	53,594	75,922	26,983	47,676	73,437	
13	Conig		(c)	65,936	13,437	39,117	10,798	19,567	5,755	4,235	7,594	15	21,305	5,755	5,432	6,108	0	83,830	84,980	52,464	55,098	65,178	
14	Doughdale - First		(b)	83,704	21,097	36,447	29,373	28,956	7,500	5,172	6,371	0	27,567	7,500	5,448	6,228	0	591,39	56,642	17,514	14,025	75,406	
15	Doughdale - Shore Street		(b)	197,363	27,317	99,348	33,538	11,684	23,271	12,965	56,040	18,666	18,847	5,020	17,669	53,426	0	177,638	205,230	67,382	100,915	195,800	
16	Galaxy		(b)	74,167	13,083	37,477	18,572	36,466	3,759	3,485	7,267	2,991	52,152	5,588	3,895	6,780	2,871	55,261	42,998	7,189	9,975	57,927	
17	Greyabbey - Trinity		(b)	166,186	24,433	42,140	79,417	41,197	11,884	23,727	11,716	10,839	9,535	8,873	19,380	1,520	466,871	525,444	415,809	494,518	161,936		
18	Groomsport		(b)	110,424	24,070	74,089	35,772	7,510	3,931	24,512	50	0	8,916	11,914	15,948	0	1,905,600	1,071,908	71,153	47,636	108,222		
19	Helein's Bay		(b)	96,961	18,694	60,323	17,644	11,479	21,745	7,172	0	8,698	7,249	14,513	6,999	0	36,843	40,080	5,289	5,566	89,987		
20	Kilcooley		(c)	37,583	5,341	13,837	11,918	3,165	2,683	1,247	13,864	0	1,540	2,683	1,247	15,762	0	24,089	30,313	8,751	15,538	37,166	
21	Kricuban		(b)	44,441	9,400	29,888	6,788	3,763	3,819	1,590	8,037	6,011	1,425	7,774	17,819	0	178,943	171,835	-8,739	-10,638	22,669		
22	Lisnaben		(b)	77,255	16,586	49,787	17,058	6,266	4,096	3,743	10,525	13,129	2,879	3,711	1,425	7,774	17,819	23,365	25,860	6,679	5,043	43,706	
23	Millisle & Ballycogland		(b)	89,045	13,843	24,822	59,247	59,708	10,036	9,495	24,062	8,698	19,137	10,468	8,528	37,012	8,662	109,020	96,493	10,061	3,351	96,450	
24	Novilla		(b)	102,623	21,505	59,049	28,779	133,449	10,036	9,495	24,062	8,698	19,137	10,468	8,528	37,012	8,662	109,020	96,493	10,061	3,351	96,450	
25	Newtownards - First		(b)	175,388	17,601	115,212	111,346	102,004	13,378	12,069	6,109	0	10,043	13,378	12,069	7,226	0	150,989	169,608	64,796	66,808	135,923	
26	Newtownards - Greenwell St		(b)	335,925	23,805	84,100	26,008	27,757	13,378	12,069	6,109	0	10,043	13,378	12,069	7,226	0	150,989	169,608	64,796	66,808	135,923	
27	Newtownards - Regent St		(b)	88,367	21,279	38,044	20,611	9,177	12,716	16,317	4,260	15,559	7,119	5,794	14,338	2	226,682	284,922	85,871	40,663	86,691		
28	Newtownards - Scabbo		(b)	115,095	6,973	15,067	34,022	24,946	8,893	6,852	29,123	0	21,081	8,893	10,686	23,141	0	53,525	54,229	51,284	39,464	49,940	
29	Newtownards - Seenan		(b)	47,191	26,806	674	17,996	1,260	2,325	1,384	0	0	1,384	0	0	171,919	172,875	155,089	156,915	47,191			
30	Portlady		(c)	45,614	9,576	19,101	14,115	7,141	835	5,857	733	2,479	8,289	3,309	4,013	836	2,803	11,464	12,081	8,554	10,107	45,614	
32	Portlough		(c)	3,986,856	625,514	2,118,437	1,105,217	797,065	124,752	741,718	657,083	2,433,549	551,955	311,858	612,282	643,599	173,642	10,890,554	11,283,613	5,989,459	5,524,528	3,823,041	

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(2) Armagh	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Aforey	144	121	339	3	5	113	77	5	19	18,153	0	18,930	6,120
2 Armaghbrague	35	34	75	1	0	30	25	4	7	10,656	0	10,656	2,448
3 Bellville	//		32	0	0	17	0	2	8	0	0	0	0
4 Benburb	(c)	51	148	3	0	73	35	5	10	8,978	0	8,978	3,230
5 Caledon	(c)	48	114	1	0	66	46	4	15	8,498	0	10,948	2,023
6 Cladyamore		64	165	1	3	127	76	5	13	13,838	0	14,260	3,310
7 Clare		89	233	2	3	102	79	7	33	8,988	0	9,019	140
8 Craugvon		95	248	8	5	125	109	6	21	20,676	7,286	29,072	6,120
9 Drumhillery	(c)	61	189	1	0	105	49	6	28	10,931	0	10,931	3,073
10 Druminnis		140	359	6	2	201	159	7	56	13,761	0	13,877	2,891
11 First Armagh	247	188	585	1	9	364	179	14	30	38,440	0	38,800	6,900
12 Keady - First	83	83	168	0	0	91	50	3	36	21,313	0	21,673	3,672
13 Keady - Second	(c)	45	40	0	0	89	27	5	11	10,931	4,145	15,427	3,167
14 Knappagh		82	67	2	0	120	78	7	30	14,851	0	15,236	3,753
15 Lisbooney		93	89	2	0	134	83	6	47	14,851	0	15,973	3,760
16 Loughgall		115	91	274	1	98	82	8	37	17,066	0	17,462	3,060
17 Lurgan - First	111	111	218	0	0	113	70	8	5	37,702	0	38,062	7,645
18 Lurgan - Hill Street	326	240	748	4	12	339	276	15	85	42,835	0	46,751	6,120
19 Minterburn	(c)	101	308	8	0	166	75	4	46	16,996	0	17,385	4,123
20 Moy		126	278	5	0	158	126	9	47	17,984	0	19,719	5,274
21 Portadown - Armagh Road	226	155	512	3	0	241	136	24	14	35,752	0	36,112	6,120
22 Portadown - First	558	415	1,266	2	4	481	354	28	123	45,283	0	45,643	7,067
23 Redrock	157	132	419	4	10	286	142	9	68	20,991	0	21,356	5,699
24 Richill	360	288	1,027	10	12	401	279	14	200	44,518	0	45,438	8,341
25 Tartaraghan	144	107	405	4	0	110	88	5	45	13,002	0	13,228	3,060
26 Tassagh	58	58	148	2	2	140	79	4	7	13,838	0	13,838	3,310
27 The Mall, Armagh	224	203	491	1	2	241	171	14	25	39,605	0	47,578	7,363
28 Vinecash	//		60	0	1	44	32	2	16	0	0	0	0
29 Waringstown	(c)	287	266	15	18	363	290	16	80	39,273	0	39,653	6,071

Overall Total £	4,171	3,457	10,341	90	96	4,941	3,289	244	1,202	599,710	11,431	636,005	123,860
-----------------	-------	-------	--------	----	----	-------	-------	-----	-------	---------	--------	---------	---------

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser No (2) Armagh	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments			
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds							
	Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing	
1	Abney	63,250	11,840	24,944	15,056	31,597	5,097	12,209	22,746	433	191,681	5,429	12,785	13,763	428	217,967	77,465	73,382	84,270	63,250
2	Armaghogue	22,481	5,170	14,105	6,675	4,198	1,249	790	8,410	0	4,665	1,249	684	3,288	228	90,211	86,275	43,924	42,412	22,481
3	Bellaire	//	9,834	1,388	0	0	831	0	0	73	1,116	831	0	0	43	5,585	4,425	4,374	3,890	9,804
4	Berub	29,860	5,382	12,186	7,833	59,572	2,044	413	3,288	0	57,111	2,389	447	2,575	0	60,340	66,594	23,008	27,412	30,142
5	Caldon	23,523	5,133	10,445	12,260	6,083	1,090	1,584	0	880	6,567	2,033	1,584	0	237	48,006	42,907	24,549	20,234	23,523
6	Chadmore	45,067	8,523	18,888	13,407	22,880	2,802	1,795	4,088	725	0	3,396	1,905	3,842	707	89,459	113,778	10,161	11,382	42,523
7	Clare	51,994	10,571	12,199	19,592	46,888	4,331	7,772	13,863	482	15,260	4,659	7,772	13,270	0	147,333	188,890	43,986	52,320	62,976
8	Cratgown	69,161	11,528	31,020	22,371	39,454	4,094	4,558	5,795	1,641	3,861	4,304	4,578	7,387	1,483	31,065	33,727	22,023	26,489	63,461
9	Dunhillery	30,192	5,823	15,236	17,901	10,655	1,687	3,597	5,094	415	10,144	2,428	3,597	3,692	731	125,008	100,312	39,158	29,325	29,702
10	Dummins	77,210	12,609	17,631	22,410	31,352	2,314	4,458	10,155	0	34,130	6,302	5,267	9,113	0	115,079	133,106	85,027	80,539	74,609
11	First Armagh	148,453	24,589	49,716	143,978	0	9,511	2,147	1,820	249	0	11,322	2,147	2,292	0	292,528	220,680	289,641	197,936	144,069
12	Kealy - First	53,904	11,137	28,109	16,694	7,851	3,354	745	3,407	23	4,785	4,022	745	3,412	0	82,021	92,380	51,661	71,881	23,817
13	Kealy - Second	44,990	8,872	20,509	11,052	29,211	3,425	7,025	3,800	1,273	327,702	3,425	7,025	654	0	230,822	231,102	201,707	173,787	53,334
14	Keppagh	40,859	8,342	23,428	8,235	18,480	3,504	651	4,317	0	2,837	4,057	277	3,663	11,414	239,455	244,883	43,553	43,403	39,875
15	Lislooney	51,960	10,974	22,188	16,076	25,194	4,693	10,270	9,832	0	373	4,693	17,419	12,051	0	127,301	145,476	25,717	28,438	50,931
16	Loughgal	92,921	18,413	50,211	21,579	2,869	4,352	12,475	5,224	635	2,481	4,352	5,685	5,738	774	43,218	52,581	9,418	15,002	86,984
17	Lurgan - First	261,961	29,077	115,936	116,730	53,005	0	51,325	31,353	0	26,768	14,260	53,042	20,081	0	595,190	603,419	461,925	456,983	186,187
18	Lurgan - Hill Street	59,046	9,827	27,147	29,342	0	2,274	2,362	5,043	30,162	0	4,455	2,181	6,260	58,951	103,693	65,317	65,225	69,264	51,107
19	Minteburn	59,298	12,711	29,536	16,156	46,080	5,543	5,910	10,948	0	8,431	5,543	4,463	12,653	0	2,689	35,607	35,027	30,912	69,053
20	Moy	90,427	19,211	56,995	19,427	11,233	8,182	3,301	8,225	4,702	9,274	8,182	3,300	8,345	3,635	164,294	161,995	14,949	10,365	86,886
21	Pottadown - Armagh Road	420,358	31,366	128,845	178,685	251,952	19,765	76,494	72,853	3,901	1,067	19,925	78,310	58,252	0	1,775,179	2,177,771	1,121,385	1,230,701	218,959
22	Pottadown - First	61,603	12,946	22,981	16,281	116,252	5,188	3,683	16,355	0	47,328	6,207	3,396	16,346	0	107,438	173,472	8,434	6,255	58,622
23	Retrock	373,981	32,432	183,965	83,955	68,151	14,150	64,716	26,502	17,847	15,936	18,240	64,535	32,064	31,887	1,679,127	1,927,785	1,568,567	1,557,149	282,161
24	Richill	72,004	11,096	31,742	43,017	42,610	5,049	11,540	11,300	10	3,652	5,049	11,540	12,637	0	247,729	271,511	63,917	50,386	70,834
25	Talsaghan	36,367	7,290	17,148	15,154	14,519	2,258	1,312	464	267	0	3,359	1,352	314	717	85,244	82,127	12,500	8,134	35,760
26	Tassagh	141,514	24,491	60,849	37,001	16,559	10,297	2,628	23,831	0	5,598	10,997	2,628	20,772	0	214,882	247,421	153,719	173,683	141,422
27	The Mall, Armagh	36,665	4,291	0	21,079	6,878	3,014	820	4,011	85	14,216	3,014	845	4,503	0	120,247	123,772	63,598	74,881	30,744
28	Vinecash	29,002	85,303	66,412	244,631	14,974	65,904	41,514	122	14,522	14,974	64,045	40,483	0	1,100,028	1,386,640	682,999	820,249	225,584	
29	Warrington	2,754,269	389,975	1,131,064	1,086,419	1,175,639	147,076	362,244	359,697	83,485	828,517	190,472	362,672	334,005	0	8,683,930	9,150,033	5,289,825	5,427,532	2,319,451

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

Presbytery

(3) Ballymena	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen-tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ballee	209	117	407	0	0	110	59	8	20	23,497	6,115	46,370	6,365
2 Ballykeel	160	97	295	1	3	92	70	5	30	22,658	7,019	30,037	6,508
3 Ballyvaughan	300	226	812	5	6	297	220	13	84	34,489	0	34,849	6,551
4 Brookside	275	182	600	1	0	203	142	17	50	37,132	0	37,492	6,670
5 Broughshane – First	266	250	477	1	4	204	136	13	52	34,848	0	39,670	6,199
6 Broughshane – Second	347	242	818	1	4	232	184	23	51	37,128	0	37,553	6,946
7 Buckna	255	243	627	3	3	239	178	15	85	34,853	0	35,700	7,073
8 Caimlabana	(c)	72	198	1	2	67	52	5	25	0	0	0	0
9 Carnlough/Cushendall	68	58	162	1	0	47	45	4	15,231	0	2,044	17,635	2,662
10 Churchtown	132	99	300	1	0	147	70	9	28	27,964	0	28,424	7,288
11 Clough	290	265	750	12	0	322	235	17	86	35,364	0	36,350	8,363
12 Cloughwater	157	131	385	4	7	147	104	8	52	28,091	0	29,011	6,802
13 Connor	336	219	803	1	5	281	169	20	70	39,816	0	40,176	6,860
14 Cuningham Memorial	634	381	1,744	3	6	387	291	22	63	43,193	0	43,553	7,110
15 Eskiyane	40	37	116	0	0	34	26	3	7	9,971	0	9,971	1,127
16 First Ahoghill	393	313	966	5	8	302	247	32	90	37,123	0	37,543	8,520
17 First Ballymena	396	284	788	4	3	286	207	24	45	41,475	0	41,835	6,120
18 Glenarm	(c)	35	57	0	0	30	25	1	0	0	0	0	0
19 Glenwherry	178	135	441	0	2	126	101	15	31	30,596	0	31,445	6,765
20 Grange	157	117	388	1	0	115	58	6	32	27,932	0	28,310	5,965
21 Harryville	284	232	445	1	2	176	134	21	63	39,321	0	39,681	6,663
22 High Kirk	666	570	1,327	11	10	719	601	23	71	45,459	0	45,839	7,317
23 Kells	192	170	455	4	3	195	139	17	35	34,018	0	35,227	6,653
24 Killymurris	239	205	556	1	3	211	138	12	61	32,153	0	32,582	7,482
25 Newtowncrommelin	51	51	117	0	0	59	31	3	0	14,760	0	16,201	3,458
26 Portlengone - First	324	215	87	5	8	269	202	19	88	40,761	0	41,140	7,260
27 Townhill	117	82	236	1	1	76	51	7	0	22,385	0	23,329	5,164
28 Rasharkin	172	131	356	0	2	136	114	11	27	28,000	0	28,407	8,148
29 Trinity (Ahoghill)	220	185	470	0	0	160	150	20	35	32,773	0	33,620	7,653
30 Wellington	723	630	1,692	20	19	617	382	47	180	44,419	0	44,779	7,672
31 West Church	518	348	1,177	10	7	391	255	42	55	45,718	0	46,200	6,488
Overall Total £	8,218	6,322	18,052	98	108	6,677	4,816	482	1,520	941,128	15,178	994,929	187,832

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments			
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds					
	Unrestricted Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing	
SerNo (3)Ballymena																				
1 Ballee	61,102	7,079	44,327	9,953	7,705	6,336	7,010	0	5,508	0	5,756	1,769	0	6,773	70,594	9,851	9,984	61,102	61,102	
2 Ballykeel	70,975	8,505	58,135	20,255	71,446	12,113	1,132	0	12,754	0	18,235	1,751	0	137,966	109,677	62,261	45,796	67,295	67,295	
3 Ballyhughan	143,985	23,117	90,900	37,784	101,666	4,359	20,900	10,822	4,620	8,830	11,443	17,672	11,949	3,834	444,741	354,315	345,589	130,568	130,568	
4 Brookside	105,400	29,182	51,770	25,346	22,676	0	75,206	20,630	1,762	6,681	0	75,388	25,169	0	221,765	237,983	153,986	154,410	110,606	110,606
5 Broughshane - First	128,592	12,516	90,878	27,264	184,942	7,887	5,733	20,103	5,840	47,461	7,150	5,895	22,441	7,450	684,637	784,679	93,103	89,212	123,636	123,636
6 Broughshane - Second	141,633	24,555	82,041	34,519	0	27,426	74,031	49	0	0	68,596	29,230	125	191,796	195,689	71,843	70,187	141,633	141,633	
7 Buroa	112,803	12,011	71,867	32,706	52,875	6,624	18,614	34,166	195,097	0	11,037	25,880	6,547	77,087	955,070	1,138,114	63,646	46,411	108,702	108,702
8 Caimathena (c)	45,036	5,197	15,687	17,607	19,345	0	8,284	7,313	63	40,035	0	8,284	6,684	63	233,574	218,068	69,358	73,913	36,425	36,425
9 Carrnough/Oshendall	27,383	10,001	19,333	11,960	1,120	0	2,671	1,161	50	583	0	2,671	1,643	0	51,954	38,148	38,679	24,788	27,383	27,383
10 Churchtown	71,926	8,400	45,491	20,489	15,260	4,556	4,761	12,284	5,732	45,938	4,556	4,904	12,225	0	323,333	295,769	29,929	26,215	70,316	70,316
11 Church	112,604	13,300	54,688	40,184	224,021	8,370	1,228	15,454	4,524	281,663	8,370	3,112	19,802	1,025	450,655	384,712	373,187	328,330	111,529	111,529
12 Oughwater	78,602	14,974	42,550	19,124	46,181	4,791	8,019	12,865	0	28,012	4,791	5,332	11,904	0	81,223	102,994	14,498	15,416	73,607	73,607
13 Connor	146,140	29,072	70,304	27,586	62,580	0	38,887	32,685	0	71,438	0	34,757	32,597	0	2,277,575	2,282,115	187,844	214,991	142,943	142,943
14 Carrington Memorial	193,056	25,325	139,653	52,398	60,817	30,017	22,884	25,823	0	17,072	27,743	22,884	20,730	0	8,887,245	8,917,088	587,120	545,947	180,177	180,177
15 Eskylane	27,908	9,526	13,724	7,890	2,675	2,100	4,503	3,059	0	9,310	2,100	4,503	3,036	0	27,602	21,398	19,108	19,476	27,908	27,908
16 FirstAughill	153,521	16,013	89,822	47,823	163,859	9,464	20,067	36,577	0	32,631	14,797	38,796	32,956	0	3,083,095	3,283,475	52,008	6,503	146,626	146,626
17 FirstBallymena	156,309	32,913	87,817	34,125	48,628	11,056	33,581	19,654	524,709	27,183	10,658	33,098	17,488	3,539	8,082,353	8,639,207	181,656	40,410	154,822	154,822
18 Glenam	18,663	2,623	688	8733	17,303	0	1,491	0	0	23,687	0	0	2,390	0	68,649	68,180	34,248	40,972	17,377	17,377
19 Glenwerry	176,210	18,851	41,244	52,902	36,823	6,007	3,497	11,386	0	21,475	6,007	3,460	16,141	0	76,889	150,742	40,682	100,395	100,602	100,602
20 Gange	119,501	14,689	38,429	19,967	3,973	4,691	5,928	1,303	0	1,655	5,972	5,559	1,774	0	43,792	91,383	19,174	65,209	48,001	48,001
21 Herryville	153,356	24,988	84,865	21,689	12,001	0	26,550	9,911	19,251	3,941	12,258	11,953	16,165	18,741	178,333	204,822	14,371	28,933	153,356	153,356
22 High Kirk	402,459	22,033	214,480	129,523	297,980	25,846	109,852	48,282	9,102	146,772	32,802	113,209	56,480	7,786	1,976,138	2,146,714	170,203	183,197	401,261	401,261
23 Kells	115,661	20,702	40,696	62,115	26,859	0	48,193	6,291	0	29,699	9,392	32,618	6,618	0	218,600	211,550	76,641	68,607	114,733	114,733
24 Killymaris	210,865	19,710	43,894	53,702	11,181	11,181	9,448	3,613	8,414	6,371	9,448	3,613	14,167	13,295	2,826,837	3,021,202	127,810	213,937	101,516	101,516
25 Newtowncommin	36,900	12,744	19,880	4,118	7,705	0	7,165	8,972	37	2,530	0	5,665	5,765	0	52,777	62,074	22,377	21,745	36,900	36,900
26 Pardonbeg - First	173,499	27,632	66,080	43,515	69,181	7,252	26,246	28,591	0	56,711	11,618	25,165	29,947	0	435,060	479,161	283,147	325,533	171,740	171,740
27 Townhill	58,272	6,410	41,498	12,063	5,380	2,083	11,192	3,229	73	7,206	4,499	11,181	2,640	0	71,188	66,255	66,738	60,872	57,526	57,526
28 Rasharkin	89,038	16,949	44,716	18,082	13,489	6,584	9,675	15,531	1,078	20,387	7,478	11,281	17,709	403	221,063	219,463	135,543	143,450	86,786	86,786
29 Trillick (Aughill)	98,838	11,727	67,525	24,402	18,388	8,998	29,174	22,333	457	11,097	8,998	29,735	25,582	0	150,775	155,410	27,804	24,991	98,838	98,838
30 Wellington	456,081	75,113	177,022	104,132	535,421	0	82,300	41,456	0	171,311	31,814	71,416	40,673	1,500	5,520,452	5,982,226	238,669	307,916	350,010	350,010
31 West Church	229,408	19,991	153,462	58,168	104,096	18,225	26,677	21,412	1,460	13,167	18,225	21,295	16,158	0	7,901,404	7,702,216	128,965	134,488	213,437	213,437
Total £	4,112,916	369,298	2,102,301	1,079,735	2,181,106	177,988	709,275	569,991	782,318	1,151,016	260,056	721,317	512,550	134,846	45,724,263	47,736,932	3,748,684	3,776,613	3,668,551	3,668,551

Note: The letter 'P' denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
(4) Belfast North													
1 Abbey Monkstown	286	160	502	1	5	156	131	13	29	32,728	0	33,088	6,870
2 Abbott's Cross	(c) 202	163	458	5	5	153	118	7	0	20,188	0	20,404	3,669
3 Alexandra	211	124	420	2	6	72	72	10	14	27,007	0	27,367	6,171
4 Ballygomartin	(c) 149	124	226	0	3	68	59	5	69	13,573	5,115	19,720	3,570
5 Ballyhenry	216	186	472	6	8	189	167	12	55	33,593	0	33,953	6,783
6 Ballysilian	225	118	334	3	0	90	62	12	19	31,684	0	32,117	6,480
7 Carronney	885	635	1,782	24	12	802	542	34	177	45,848	0	46,964	7,195
8 Crumlin Road	(c) 35	35	145	1	1	30	25	2	6	0	0	0	0
9 Eglinton	249	187	487	0	2	151	100	12	24	32,040	0	32,400	6,800
10 Glengormley	(c) 347	26	593	1	0	248	177	24	30	16,590	0	16,740	3,060
11 Immanuel	179	128	215	0	0	140	125	14	15	34,948	0	35,308	7,005
12 New Mossley	(c) 124	89	188	1	0	74	67	6	20	5,815	7,533	13,328	3,000
13 Newington	(c) 58	50	75	0	0	23	22	2	0	478	0	484	99
14 Rathcoole	225	92	375	1	0	74	54	7	15	27,229	0	27,589	6,816
15 Rosemary	216	144	433	2	1	201	128	17	14	37,743	0	38,504	6,727
16 Seaview	130	102	203	0	0	62	43	4	10	32,043	0	32,512	6,120
17 Sinclair Seamens	180	144	318	0	0	53	46	6	12	15,953	0	25,801	4,327
18 West Kirk	270	127	645	1	10	88	73	13	28	30,596	0	32,081	6,120
19 Whiteabbey	430	284	929	4	14	493	290	22	77	41,625	0	41,985	6,657
20 Whitehouse	266	223	535	6	12	188	160	22	55	31,620	0	33,640	7,560
21 Woodvale	194	163	475	0	0	60	43	11	20	32,040	0	32,400	6,120
Overall Total £	5,077	3,284	9,810	58	79	3,415	2,504	255	687	543,341	12,648	576,585	111,149

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (4) Belfast/ North	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments			
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds							
	Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities/ Organi- sations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities/ Organi- sations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing				
1	93,820	19,715	62,432	9,938	29,459	9,171	8,034	18,307	7,990	31,777	9,171	8,189	12,875	15,161	64,127	82,230	25,727	21,252	93,820	
2	(c)	115,927	19,144	22,406	76,821	46,102	2,264	17,094	6,006	83,982	10,472	9,178	15,945	5,720	129,715	85,612	83,925	51,616	107,815	
3	(c)	90,792	15,053	51,796	17,598	17,678	7,177	5,290	14,834	19,088	6,790	4,667	15,025	8,690	70,036	77,235	38,239	45,355	80,792	
4	(c)	62,338	11,261	18,888	28,280	0	3,374	1,586	12,821	0	6,006	2,840	11,477	25,304	18,967	15,400	11,664	11,678	60,169	
5	(c)	124,651	20,564	61,627	37,984	28,268	4,812	41,315	7,918	0	29,137	9,868	48,336	9,144	88,543	875,579	58,781	62,288	115,747	
6	(c)	106,740	17,314	42,354	28,398	15,896	6,256	2,413	9,557	39,680	6,256	3,340	7,712	225	62,897	61,077	11,397	30,671	79,356	
7	(c)	274,359	32,810	182,258	78,128	259,161	0	47,922	75,378	248,746	28,932	18,943	73,411	109,698	2,755,810	2,755,994	51,639	48,216	261,686	
8	(c)	12,673	3,520	0	17,807	982	616	200	181	800	5,037	2,213	100	5,291	800	217,414	198,098	201,538	192,912	12,541
9	(c)	153,088	16,695	47,456	22,286	67,318	7,973	3,528	31,423	37,996	8,390	3,731	25,441	42,974	387,361	482,478	-11,148	42,130	75,877	
10	(c)	130,925	19,751	21,885	61,286	32,042	2,463	46,204	15,400	0	24,963	12,711	42,278	13,969	0	285,038	296,707	175,096	166,009	127,999
11	(c)	43,232	6,607	9,514	18,562	5,862	9,425	7,864	27,565	829	7,867	9,707	27,630	29,638	820,940	754,588	303,659	285,201	122,524	
12	(c)	43,212	6,718	8,387	18,997	8,390	2,745	1,198	1,157	30	12,257	2,745	1,678	1,217	41,665	48,064	32,083	42,888	41,954	
13	(c)	72,436	13,284	37,282	30,592	12,460	5,957	3,134	4,194	0	13,443	5,740	3,020	3,701	0	50,265	41,414	29,104	21,022	60,815
14	(c)	117,597	23,289	48,921	48,935	16,510	9,774	20,719	14,236	6,339	13,430	9,774	20,869	13,036	182,633	183,374	76,472	73,316	115,245	
15	(c)	61,044	15,334	42,406	19,950	2,612	3,419	5,275	4,380	753	6,082	3,419	5,773	5,488	120,498	98,546	104,844	88,198	59,044	
16	(c)	98,469	17,415	53,078	17,388	13,471	2,922	1,745	1,179	485	5,246	6,718	1,745	1,047	374,720	383,882	346,404	347,270	62,685	
17	(c)	261,255	31,829	97,127	129,485	38,943	0	134,643	12,005	0	48,845	27,000	101,251	9,070	0	1,187,407	1,187,677	122,867	119,389	249,001
18	(c)	138,634	21,009	77,749	42,953	15,968	10,143	25,091	16,917	7,040	32,761	10,721	21,008	14,194	7,985	1,119,500	1,120,828	197,425	193,563	119,448
19	(c)	83,066	15,222	58,884	21,162	4,097	3,977	1,786	8,127	1,857	11,373	7,551	1,330	8,458	0	206,677	185,607	171,898	156,348	68,386
20	(c)	2,284,708	381,330	1,033,239	819,590	625,474	98,027	379,316	309,249	252,595	680,013	195,617	330,853	293,997	253,845	9,034,317	9,014,938	2,085,488	2,022,321	2,045,108

Note: The letter 'P' denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
(5) Belfast South													
1 Ballycairn	(c) 170	117	290	0	0	66	55	5	0	0	0	0	0
2 Belvoir	(c) 56	41	78	0	0	30	18	2	0	0	0	0	0
3 Cooke Centenary	259	142	560	1	0	167	92	18	20	32,772	0	41,188	6,495
4 Dunmurry	155	106	303	2	0	114	68	19	17	28,565	0	28,925	6,395
5 Fishervick	301	203	662	4	0	361	196	42	35	41,475	0	41,835	6,241
6 Fitzroy	195	166	446	2	0	300	258	24	63	38,475	0	38,863	6,120
7 Great Victoria Street	//	72	120	0	0	27	24	9	1	13,200	1,304	28,369	6,120
8 Kilmakee	130	105	183	0	5	104	74	18	41	25,844	2,876	29,554	6,120
9 Lowe Memorial	312	244	562	4	9	230	173	30	40	43,892	0	44,252	6,120
10 Malone	199	105	443	0	0	200	140	28	51	37,667	0	38,027	6,495
11 McCracken Memorial	224	178	494	5	7	307	172	25	31	40,029	0	40,389	6,120
12 Newtownbreda	311	272	583	2	2	405	241	58	45	48,995	0	49,379	7,920
13 Richview	(c) 82	74	104	0	0	32	23	5	0	0	0	0	0
14 Saintfield Road	(c) 287	203	586	1	8	286	197	29	61	11,370	0	11,485	1,955
15 Taughmonagh	† 110	25	240	0	2	20	18	5	0	0	5,373	35,593	1,200
16 Townsend Street	78	70	140	2	0	40	22	10	3	32,043	0	32,403	6,120
17 Windsor	238	94	392	12	0	163	120	20	30	34,948	0	35,308	6,120
Overall Total £	3,179	2,217	6,186	35	33	2,852	1,891	347	438	429,275	9,553	498,570	79,541

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No	(5) Belfast South	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS						BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments				
		Income	EXPENDITURE			INCOME			EXPENDITURE			Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds						
		Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
1	Ballycain	93,240	7,567	12,823	32,558	0	3,595	482	0	10,047	0	3,595	482	0	0	120,733	171,071	66,492	106,783	90,762
2	Bevor	34,852	6,413	0	25,477	5,432	3,397	3,742	3,654	6,094	4,000	3,397	6,298	4,515	9,189	25,742	23,670	7,134	10,003	34,313
3	Cooke Centenary	137,891	20,374	53,315	46,654	14,767	8,452	1,195	7,161	25	11,182	8,452	1,270	7,552	0	79,582	100,274	-118,408	-100,860	139,455
4	Dumurry	82,863	15,059	31,486	31,938	6,970	7,810	5,614	5,715	2,958	30,555	1,997	4,538	10,238	6,702	194,173	173,690	221,811	226,211	80,776
5	Fisherwick	387,274	31,760	175,041	112,407	0	1,548	0	0	406,762	0	17,159	0	0	186,223	3,242,038	3,515,022	320,298	472,135	254,018
6	Fitzroy	67,036	17,095	49,942	0	305,404	12,000	37,174	113,921	0	73,533	12,000	44,219	115,431	0	1,487,544	1,736,213	185,377	200,730	67,036
7	Great Victoria Street	153,067	5,813	30,808	10,469	803	4,161	405	0	0	22,757	4,161	647	0	0	410,900	484,681	185,259	289,944	32,828
8	Kimslee	75,416	13,969	35,319	23,226	16,452	3,065	280	14,181	0	39,522	3,065	280	12,392	0	60,334	41,955	4,946	7,748	71,480
9	Lowe Memorial	389,298	31,209	156,275	168,043	0	0	52,458	12,189	13,447	0	0	48,758	9,646	8,315	1,114,602	1,159,748	1,061,403	1,095,148	238,373
10	Melane	199,450	28,043	85,317	55,793	6,892	7,989	11,073	0	6,445	42,132	12,305	6,439	0	0	678,620	782,480	34,935	65,172	182,869
11	McCracken Memorial	159,069	24,586	88,171	48,540	30,298	6,330	24,718	11,243	0	29,604	6,330	25,080	11,114	0	45,225	43,438	26,192	29,707	126,144
12	Newtownbrelah	173,711	29,128	93,658	44,044	34,132	550	25,817	6,395	1,347	31,029	14,384	20,957	6,594	1,010	61,167	110,315	116,309	157,356	164,037
13	Richview	40,620	6,250	0	88,399	40,086	2,653	1,053	1,434	8,415	2,750	4,234	1,060	1,545	3,286	128,308	135,045	60,282	24,801	39,204
14	Sainfield Road	159,810	20,318	72,218	36,975	0	0	0	0	102,068	26,930	11,615	34,376	0	45,025	3,618,159	3,644,413	115,114	125,413	159,810
15	Sainfield Road	11,368	2,286	5,536	4,642	3,720	1,342	1,505	0	0	4,216	5,762	1,169	0	777	466,603	487,621	333,780	353,333	59,482
16	Townsend Street	123,994	17,310	55,956	26,245	0	0	0	0	12,241	0	0	0	0	0	167,172	160,822	173,552	167,312	119,540
17	Windsor	136,983	20,744	55,329	58,664	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,486	0	0	0	167,172	160,822	173,552	167,312	119,540
Total £		2,425,942	297,904	1,001,174	794,069	464,756	64,158	166,672	175,893	569,849	317,873	118,108	197,058	179,027	260,527	11,914,460	12,773,090	2,797,844	3,232,818	1,864,495

Note: The letter "P" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(c) Belfast East	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen- tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Belmont	393	282	881	3	0	321	198	27	46	40,823	0	41,290	6,120
2 Bloomfield	385	313	832	13	0	0	0	30	96	41,752	0	42,112	6,810
3 Castlereagh	(b) 171	149	296	0	2	105	87	9	31	32,174	0	32,534	6,120
4 Christ Church, Dundonald	231	156	499	2	3	172	124	9	28	32,786	0	33,146	6,120
5 Cregagh	246	201	477	4	4	229	166	20	30	35,374	0	35,734	6,503
6 Dundonald	334	232	619	4	12	205	160	14	40	45,283	0	45,643	6,287
7 Garnerville	194	133	0	2	8	124	118	13	44	30,000	0	60,360	7,682
8 Gilnahirk	350	228	838	7	1	346	193	25	24	36,145	0	36,505	7,593
9 Granshaw	378	345	915	9	18	333	239	20	158	38,429	0	38,789	7,585
10 Holywood First	(c) 371	337	830	1	1	319	191	24	50	28,013	0	28,253	4,368
11 Holywood High Street	87	68	115	0	5	89	77	10	2	27,229	0	27,589	6,244
13 Kirkpatrick Memorial	292	205	668	14	25	338	325	19	214	48,770	0	49,130	6,120
13 Knock	786	449	1,942	7	4	782	419	38	134	57,520	0	57,880	6,120
14 McQuiston Memorial	226	199	406	0	2	120	111	25	18	37,124	0	39,366	6,835
15 Mersey Street	122	85	165	0	5	51	43	8	25	20,819	10,482	37,315	6,362
16 Mountpottinger	140	108	292	1	0	107	96	21	28	32,043	0	32,403	6,120
17 Orangefield	457	370	1,096	6	24	587	488	30	91	40,800	0	41,160	6,120
18 Ravenhill	145	95	200	1	8	119	83	14	35	26,851	0	27,211	6,120
19 St Andrew's	(c) 145	100	225	1	0	108	80	13	23	0	0	0	0
20 Stormont	292	181	657	2	0	353	115	21	10	46,887	0	55,256	6,120
21 Strand Belfast	134	94	196	0	3	80	75	16	12	32,796	0	33,156	6,948
22 Tullycarnet	212	100	299	0	0	0	28	6	10	20,676	9,312	30,348	6,256
23 Westbourne	255	76	400	0	6	61	48	9	0	16,152	15,171	31,683	6,120

Overall Total £	6,346	4,506	12,848	77	131	4,949	3,464	421	1,149	768,446	34,965	858,863	140,673
-----------------	-------	-------	--------	----	-----	-------	-------	-----	-------	---------	--------	---------	---------

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No	(a) Belfast East	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments		
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds				
		Unrestricted Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing
1	Belfast	214,588	31,550	112,244	82,308	24,426	8,141	6,922	25,210	9,307	16,791	8,141	12,142	25,483	27,292	1,093,502	1,139,452	115,106	296,884	193,842
2	Blastfield	239,453	36,927	113,058	54,281	327,940	21,421	74,253	0	30,951	1,989,605	21,421	102,023	0	17,921	1,063,910	-240,945	25,355	40,000	231,526
3	Castlereagh (b)	76,214	18,004	42,122	16,639	27,249	9,289	9,875	9,875	22,346	25,797	5,034	4,820	6,662	3,511	271,947	286,149	203,243	206,473	76,214
4	Chesham Church, Dundonald	108,088	11,979	75,018	16,351	29,889	7,849	12,014	18,402	0	6,985	8,278	11,586	21,609	0	151,485	176,021	40,173	44,582	98,603
5	Deagh	119,374	22,984	46,212	49,081	85,146	10,533	20,679	4,922	223	14,729	10,533	19,318	4,922	30,543	1,807,273	1,849,828	150,259	151,356	114,779
6	Dundonald	177,796	33,127	81,635	48,686	94,190	11,682	16,864	0	8,936	30,776	11,682	19,094	0	46,781	1,911,199	1,948,886	72,954	87,302	177,643
7	Garnerville	139,606	31,014	90,483	24,646	26,729	6,789	21,943	0	243	14,179	14,058	12,820	1,000	0	457,941	466,597	74,062	87,290	158,371
8	Gibraltar	173,300	25,456	42,548	156,422	3,505	14,182	12,431	126,503	82,813	0	14,221	32,141	116,068	0	1,655,567	1,191,365	1,122,881	1,122,335	166,072
9	Grashaw	205,511	109,426	40,836	64,394	29,767	14,140	2,543	0	17,511	19,088	16,396	2,630	0	4,801	1,516,804	1,530,705	1,400,783	1,391,638	0
10	Hollywood First	77,256	22,347	41,074	30,024	0	2,539	21,519	0	0	0	5,160	19,204	0	0	-16,495	0	-16,495	0	77,256
11	Hollywood High Street	298,912	33,359	114,436	51,827	80,669	8,906	9,985	15,438	5,856	36,859	20,467	55,269	18,716	11,332	657,551	734,522	147,699	182,287	289,335
12	Kilpatrick Memorial	885,766	35,611	319,245	376,171	0	35,892	42,184	0	135,650	0	35,892	42,184	0	151,737	1,800,870	1,919,522	827,885	782,624	507,146
13	Knock	114,667	21,017	48,689	64,394	24,156	10,519	2,454	261	150	22,278	10,519	2,716	65	263	153,920	136,167	129,322	113,712	104,151
14	McClusdon Memorial	54,044	18,418	22,751	21,228	23,108	7,321	6,155	60,608	389	49,278	7,321	7,092	52,151	0	99,323	81,506	6,219	9,023	53,136
15	Mersey Street	383,448	21,806	244,213	182,477	235,303	60,527	31,576	91,289	0	118,616	20,445	60,833	88,622	0	2,108,628	2,192,759	-900,676	-785,117	383,448
16	Mountholinger	95,566	11,476	62,118	21,228	23,108	7,321	6,155	60,608	389	49,278	7,321	7,092	52,151	0	99,323	81,506	6,219	9,023	95,566
17	Ravenhill	74,334	7,088	44,982	60,984	5,208	4,950	611	17,975	7,908	9,011	4,950	315	15,938	6,668	223,228	184,373	192,917	155,937	70,113
18	St Andrew's	104,991	13,720	11,646	88,560	14,894	6,393	20,444	0	0	29,764	7,076	21,980	0	0	672,520	666,516	185,080	194,099	104,991
19	St Andrew's	177,446	35,604	94,504	22,811	16,607	13,104	4,910	0	11,812	34,518	12,000	4,910	0	10,836	635,584	644,280	-212,153	-187,626	150,346
20	Stornont	125,592	9,790	79,367	33,676	3,000	3,774	6,736	187	1,344	3,047	3,174	7,255	90	1,818	216,551	216,410	78,733	79,355	94,518
21	Strand Belfast	41,915	0	0	50,052	3,905	528	497	0	6,264	3,106	528	1,184	0	4,182	32,897	26,931	-6,135	-1,427	39,903
22	Tullycanet	45,258	9,182	23,317	11,260	2,260	1,730	1,586	1,385	1,385	2,109	1,884	1,111	1,330	2,283	2,498	-198	-147	40,038	
23	Wesbourne	3,804,404	861,195	1,771,509	1,899,026	1,070,196	268,043	339,880	374,496	356,863	2,142,009	252,012	475,451	356,110	339,184	15,929,260	14,831,822	3,869,208	3,916,350	3,305,963

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(7) Carrickfergus	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ballycarry	(c) 267	201	593	2	3	136	123	11	39	8,011	0	8,101	1,557
2 Ballyclare	(c) 515	337	1,210	3	10	395	245	22	30	19,758	0	19,938	3,060
3 Ballylinney	281	209	700	4	6	211	158	13	45	34,316	0	34,963	6,819
4 Ballynure	281	205	766	6	12	284	171	17	60	33,860	0	36,875	6,595
5 Cairncastle	(c) 218	171	435	5	0	137	87	13	17	0	0	0	0
6 Carrickfergus (First)	506	272	1,178	3	5	287	216	16	30	45,771	0	46,131	6,566
7 Craighy Hill	233	183	360	1	6	157	142	12	2	32,773	0	33,133	6,120
8 Downshire Carrickfergus	166	150	358	3	28	166	144	9	67	27,407	0	27,767	6,120
9 Gardenmore	361	288	716	3	0	225	158	14	21	41,475	0	41,835	7,267
10 Greenisland	293	205	648	6	14	214	176	13	40	33,753	0	34,113	6,779
11 Islandmagee (First)	225	122	592	0	0	133	75	13	17	19,976	0	23,087	3,672
12 Islandmagee (Second)	133	91	268	7	0	71	36	8	9	13,317	0	13,317	2,448
13 Joymount	505	303	977	1	0	259	172	28	30	42,068	0	42,428	6,120
14 Lame (First)	546	447	2,172	8	7	386	203	37	28	42,002	0	49,831	7,903
15 Loughmorne	61	51	111	0	0	30	28	2	5	10,785	0	10,785	2,295
16 Meagheramore	(c) 129	118	285	2	0	74	50	6	31	6,428	0	6,428	1,228
17 Raloo	(c) 206	166	437	1	0	128	104	9	20	11,102	0	15,768	1,843
18 Whitehead	185	136	367	0	0	145	118	18	9	33,642	0	34,002	6,120
19 Woodburn	96	89	208	2	0	78	62	6	30	16,177	0	16,537	3,825
20 Woodlands	244	127	595	6	0	226	179	13	111	36,210	0	36,570	8,990

Overall Total £	5,451	3,871	12,976	63	91	3,742	2,647	280	641	508,831	0	531,609	95,327
-----------------	-------	-------	--------	----	----	-------	-------	-----	-----	---------	---	---------	--------

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser No (7)	Carrickfergus	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS						BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments					
		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds									
		Unrestricted Income	Assess-ment	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organi-sations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organi-sations	Others		Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
1	Ballycary	78,575	(c)	11,619	22,905	22,841	19,259	7,841	2,336	9,373	161	35,070	8,272	2,465	9,525	105	35,235	40,868	2,787	5,920	70,655
2	Ballycarr	185,010	(c)	23,745	43,832	102,064	27,172	0	13,052	40,528	23,678	52,753	16,595	13,618	39,309	0	659,419	688,249	575,276	612,951	150,751
3	Ballywinny	131,317		25,915	41,134	41,018	7,670	11,475	24,863	24,335	0	11,446	11,000	25,896	25,846	0	157,815	184,089	64,542	87,942	130,712
4	Ballyurea	112,176		25,801	61,442	22,253	101,724	11,378	0	20,485	4,108	8,333	11,378	0	29,724	0	94,383	173,573	23,901	8,761	112,176
5	Carrickfergus (First)	63,088		9,832	7,928	27,066	9,397	7,597	6,277	7,505	36,274	19,819	8,293	6,277	42,444	33,611	398,966	394,365	579	-12,957	62,558
6	Carrickfergus (First)	149,171		28,671	95,263	38,773	31,081	15,895	8,724	38,154	36,274	19,819	16,395	8,724	42,444	33,611	398,966	394,365	579	-12,957	146,914
7	Craig Hill	129,695		20,857	60,842	28,771	36,395	12,375	2,585	12,086	21,250	54,796	10,132	5,301	11,689	3,315	223,328	242,211	96,952	115,854	126,947
8	Downside Carrickfergus	91,350		15,637	48,906	22,409	18,913	6,294	4,530	11,785	1,780	14,704	6,901	4,947	12,152	2,837	51,386	57,265	47,486	51,454	87,025
9	Gardamore	133,778		25,552	78,004	29,298	46,083	14,179	19,027	14,645	11,631	15,697	14,288	29,573	13,834	1,672	391,933	413,584	172,584	170,321	133,778
10	Greensid	145,476		22,280	45,019	72,237	28,481	14,996	14,642	12,367	0	90,870	16,892	15,817	14,365	0	397,801	306,513	145,645	109,623	142,258
11	Islanmagee (First)	89,139		7,709	30,541	13,409	14,448	6,028	4,875	10,477	33,098	10,980	6,028	4,522	10,437	20,614	40,489	74,304	25,458	42,938	67,071
12	Islanmagee (Second)	40,392		9,125	16,920	12,983	3,134	4,522	2,626	962	180	13,074	4,522	2,044	907	180	49,888	41,989	-9,063	-7,119	40,392
13	Joyount	161,350		28,446	65,444	65,785	16,505	15,969	0	19,822	5,323	12,261	16,770	0	20,956	4,616	570,869	566,919	203,009	203,903	155,560
14	Larne (First)	171,771		27,283	125,889	31,016	15,359	18,112	9,587	26,116	1,720	10,979	19,018	0	1,263	19,628	23,289	12,780	13,820	25,321	153,147
15	Loughmoe	32,597		6,120	14,411	8,150	4,668	1,957	968	0	1,463	2,237	2,500	3,301	0	1,263	346,806	345,718	-882	25,321	32,013
16	Magheramore	38,307	(c)	8,866	15,844	17,315	4,222	1,863	1,125	8,260	15,844	1,525	5,334	1,136	10,349	0	71,228	80,400	8,643	1,543	38,082
17	Raboe	78,934		10,517	34,688	27,211	30,928	5,882	514	14,123	10,000	33,691	7,973	2,050	15,863	1,000	73,182	80,580	16,684	20,227	78,934
18	Whitehead	74,494		9,192	52,397	13,009	120,883	7,753	7,466	9,031	1,017	131,463	7,750	8,176	8,202	5,566	102,177	92,577	25,017	25,050	74,542
19	Woodburn	67,353		10,650	20,530	17,659	7,708	3,335	1,383	5,236	0	4,982	4,348	1,614	6,062	0	44,229	63,449	42,001	62,047	48,235
20	Woodlands	171,345		25,005	92,579	53,822	18,315	2,116	28,134	30,199	0	11,598	10,240	19,004	31,065	0	87,429	94,425	12,893	12,832	166,227
Total £		2,125,118		353,122	973,468	686,619	562,355	169,587	152,714	315,749	167,877	537,198	204,619	164,072	328,954	75,192	3,877,889	4,094,297	1,550,378	1,654,043	2,017,977

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(8) Coleraine and Limavady	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Aghadowey	(c) 143	120	422	1	1	233	95	11	24	1,126	0	1,144	208
2 Ballyrashane	174	161	463	5	3	296	155	16	34	27,674	0	32,073	7,920
3 Ballysally	145	82	390	0	0	113	99	5	15	15,628	16,407	37,734	6,740
4 Ballywatt	157	122	349	6	7	184	139	13	30	27,291	0	28,151	6,615
5 Ballywillan	388	290	941	1	0	550	274	2	35	39,299	0	39,659	6,344
6 Balteagh	(c) 140	119	275	0	0	240	155	7	25	9,793	0	10,370	2,262
7 Banagher	120	110	310	3	5	225	123	6	57	27,964	0	28,324	6,910
8 Boveedy	//	43	116	0	0	66	36	0	12	0	0	0	0
9 Bovevagh	(c) 65	51	190	0	0	93	90	5	25	6,528	0	12,757	1,508
10 Burnside	(c) 130	108	234	0	1	175	110	5	3	31,924	0	32,284	6,930
11 Castlerock	162	137	370	2	0	187	104	9	3	21,269	0	21,643	4,629
12 Coleraine (First)	375	239	864	4	6	500	196	23	40	39,168	0	40,714	7,661
13 Crossgar	(c) 66	53	168	0	1	142	63	6	20	563	0	563	104
14 Derramore	111	98	256	5	3	242	118	10	29	6,796	0	6,976	1,357
15 Drummachose	296	209	766	7	8	530	190	12	35	13,030	0	13,220	2,767
16 Dunboe (First)	(c) 385	260	960	3	5	605	236	15	110	21,471	0	21,681	3,570
17 Dunboe (Second)	76	73	160	0	1	143	74	6	10	17,009	0	17,369	3,238
18 Dungiven	92	80	242	5	1	164	109	6	12	14,179	0	14,449	3,330
19 Garvagh (First)	191	184	428	5	0	39	168	10	40	23,487	0	24,425	4,963
20 Hazelbank	194	131	464	1	2	197	116	10	61	32,772	0	33,132	7,295
21 Killailg	45	42	94	0	0	55	30	3	14	11,672	0	12,284	1,888
22 Killea (First)	115	100	239	2	1	150	102	4	25	26,697	5,338	46,368	7,282
23 Killea (Second)	(c) 85	70	187	0	0	68	48	5	12	0	0	0	0
24 Larcy	100	96	289	2	4	192	92	4	25	14,959	2,897	20,967	4,189
25 Limavady (First)	195	141	400	0	0	298	90	13	40	32,035	0	32,395	5,613
26 Limavady (Second)	224	113	490	1	0	459	106	8	9	24,563	0	24,923	5,723
27 Macosquin	191	148	469	6	4	380	148	7	41	32,043	0	38,649	6,120
28 Magilligan	45	45	121	0	6	102	41	5	21	7,007	0	7,020	1,665
29 Main Street - Garvagh	199	157	504	1	5	214	133	10	40	28,587	0	29,796	6,482
30 Moneydig	129	110	291	0	1	126	108	5	36	20,121	7,820	34,410	7,581
31 Myroe	140	123	332	1	5	286	100	6	45	15,560	0	15,608	2,643
32 New Row, Coleraine	350	274	756	1	0	485	249	21	39	38,777	0	39,137	6,120
33 Portrush	209	146	415	3	0	239	0	14	26	42,926	0	43,389	6,929
34 Portstewart	(c) 264	199	422	0	1	197	131	14	21	27,765	0	28,035	4,590
35 Ringsend	80	71	185	0	1	169	85	8	17	15,471	0	15,471	2,944
36 Terrace Row, Coleraine	337	219	878	2	3	481	236	26	60	40,387	0	40,747	7,573

Overall Total £	6,165	4,724	14,440	67	75	8,835	4,349	333	1,091	755,541	32,462	847,867	161,793
-----------------	-------	-------	--------	----	----	-------	-------	-----	-------	---------	--------	---------	---------

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery		UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments		
		Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing
Ser No (8) Coleraine and Limavady																				
1	Aghadowey	68,521	9,666	1,457	46,865	14,221	8,636	44,475	21,427	0	257,790	8,636	21,485	11,756	0	210,437	138,272	39,431	50,042	68,017
2	Ballyshane	77,338	15,800	39,213	19,046	17,520	7,523	6,702	6,866	0	16,677	7,523	6,389	9,698	267	22,231	23,365	47,353	50,333	74,274
3	Ballyshannon	61,574	10,566	23,815	26,790	9,099	4,650	6,704	4,667	75,529	10,071	4,650	8,044	5,011	68,443	152,563	156,906	90,891	94,339	58,738
4	Ballywat	94,800	8,471	44,476	27,983	25,940	6,174	3,548	20,932	500	32,200	6,174	2,945	16,648	500	80,633	83,120	30,927	36,331	83,990
5	Ballywillan	202,604	29,047	92,509	51,891	661	19,789	76,704	19,773	4,522	3,156	19,769	84,110	17,391	2,660	746,514	770,014	271,732	300,689	190,555
6	Ballywillan	59,397	8,666	14,006	38,670	10,008	4,731	10,595	11,251	0	5,576	5,151	10,531	9,135	0	64,831	69,078	28,986	25,699	48,703
7	Banagher	70,926	15,941	30,779	27,657	42,414	5,184	3,167	16,294	1	17,326	6,024	4,418	19,221	1	120,223	136,962	84,095	78,938	69,392
8	Bovody	22,555	15,108	0	8,637	36,823	2,030	1,240	1,934	53	778	2,030	1,350	1,536	0	86,905	122,081	11,679	10,116	22,490
9	Bonmahon	37,679	4,940	15,246	12,303	6,547	2,070	863	2,928	0	14,935	2,928	863	4,024	0	51,735	46,843	11,730	16,562	31,190
10	Burnside	86,045	24,022	35,957	18,371	33,800	5,785	6,705	6,318	0	39,804	5,720	7,752	6,056	0	27,119	28,090	6,633	13,332	79,640
11	Castlerock	60,827	6,073	32,874	18,923	51,674	6,374	2,588	3,468	0	48,465	6,374	2,638	1,814	0	24,267	32,057	16,254	19,161	60,019
12	Coleraine (First)	224,754	27,847	53,275	151,077	143,215	14,100	22,412	3,807	4,894	336,363	14,100	38,855	3,984	5,607	287,104	71,238	86,781	64,828	208,285
13	Crossgar	27,963	4,375	882	9,799	10,622	2,982	2,773	5,758	177	18,362	2,982	2,628	3,993	2,000	28,424	56,118	22,864	35,641	27,965
14	Derrinree	57,283	9,206	8,386	20,786	66,545	5,108	0	3,375	639	58,956	4,983	0	3,225	500	23,229	50,665	12,397	27,950	51,804
15	Drumachose	94,339	15,978	29,490	31,756	19,748	9,440	6,599	14,041	0	11,575	9,212	7,708	15,215	0	45,426	68,659	8,837	24,912	87,512
16	Durbio (First)	109,328	17,195	27,915	41,144	13,790	11,195	17,000	21,490	35	12,268	11,195	6,166	18,896	0	145,155	182,224	82,091	99,135	106,157
17	Durbio (Second)	48,500	5,413	26,517	14,374	3,311	3,555	4,110	7,263	208	1,416	3,584	4,160	9,420	208	60,721	62,576	23,881	25,152	41,985
18	Dunghen	45,406	8,890	20,158	15,865	32,781	3,423	17,132	16,012	0	46,390	3,918	19,051	13,267	0	23,142	10,367	13,884	11,693	45,081
19	Garvagh (First)	110,068	17,877	47,103	33,659	526,784	11,103	7,119	7,782	0	47,095	11,001	7,163	10,223	0	1,008,122	1,486,692	145,144	156,573	108,848
20	Hazelbank	103,013	20,029	36,274	43,810	16,452	8,581	20,280	8,856	0	12,890	8,581	14,585	7,109	0	141,347	155,251	76,555	80,310	101,831
21	Kilbig	35,317	6,837	14,634	10,386	3,553	2,440	1,331	2,372	0	4,016	2,307	1,331	2,366	0	66,480	67,416	56,353	19,204	33,097
22	Kilrea (First)	54,489	12,827	37,955	6,843	10,218	5,070	7,051	8,304	0	11,801	5,070	24,958	1,461	0	54,763	38,990	1,039	1,913	49,459
23	Kilrea (Second)	30,222	20,982	0	14,329	10,906	3,380	2,243	2,014	1,958	23,627	3,330	5,758	2,214	0	212,513	182,619	70,334	62,060	30,182
24	Largy	41,605	4,673	24,617	11,897	8,975	3,668	264	5,339	3,092	14,702	4,029	433	5,175	2,870	48,852	43,299	92	2,846	40,533
25	Limavady (First)	83,289	17,422	40,840	22,140	15,127	6,538	33,737	13,412	0	3,173	7,846	38,848	15,335	0	78,697	85,196	40,079	37,117	83,274
26	Limavady (Second)	67,263	14,008	33,639	19,560	9,619	4,785	4,672	16,699	1,543	8,975	6,789	4,672	15,130	514	99,245	102,563	49,405	52,261	59,801
27	Macospin	96,475	15,958	35,442	41,435	27,991	4,795	17,060	16,059	9,694	18,675	4,795	15,990	15,967	9,694	57,993	72,111	11,422	15,764	71,873
28	Megillan	26,469	4,984	7,797	7,098	8,465	1,641	153	803	1,364	10,042	2,098	403	1,230	0	83,975	89,157	19,139	17,609	25,164
29	Main Street - Garvagh	120,107	17,064	51,245	51,399	284,137	6,686	9,630	20,662	0	391,908	7,662	24,888	13,380	0	186,656	140,672	12,673	12,267	89,405
30	Monardig	66,628	13,049	28,778	26,694	10,866	6,181	9,336	8,885	0	1,854	6,181	14,891	7,973	120	73,657	76,033	47,131	39,698	65,686
31	Myree	48,949	9,989	19,166	6,950	6,950	6,253	6,580	6,452	48	34,992	6,181	6,998	7,513	874	143,838	115,692	77,652	79,570	47,729
32	New Row, Coleraine	155,130	25,824	109,405	21,504	72,203	13,966	8,040	14,300	3,893	59,320	13,966	8,040	13,738	1,554	977,389	995,830	20,821	19,642	154,120
33	Portrush	141,374	17,293	106,516	38,336	5,909	0	7,755	94,553	0	9,882	16,422	0	42,229	0	1,333,577	1,985,372	19,465	5,200	140,006
34	Portstewart	125,337	20,738	106,510	97,278	33,468	8,652	11,752	5,739	1,610	61,652	8,652	12,247	5,737	0	152,347	96,601	124,892	104,796	123,987
35	Ringsend	48,950	6,319	24,181	20,858	3,997	3,108	2,961	2,360	36	2,830	4,078	3,000	3,815	36	45,963	39,778	13,100	7,683	46,201
36	Terrace Row, Coleraine	238,560	27,547	44,978	96,536	24,450	15,522	10,464	18,028	988	28,486	15,500	10,004	23,200	2,635	596,918	626,035	183,335	247,539	175,879
Total £		3,086,124	510,574	1,193,670	1,164,590	17,261,159	237,502	378,919	352,192	213,621	1,578,045	252,688	412,846	345,643	140,730	7,753,311	8,117,842	1,859,248	1,946,975	2,802,462

Note: The letter 'F' denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(9) Derry and Donegal

	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Alt	R 20	20	66	0	0	32	27	4	7	3,030	0	3,030	671
2 Ballyarnett	(b) 133	96	275	2	0	245	70	10	18	19,435	0	19,795	3,660
3 Ballykelly	250	230	745	8	4	413	221	10	51	19,136	0	19,363	4,348
4 Ballylennon	R 58	58	171	3	0	122	64	9	25	12,555	0	12,831	6,153
5 Burt	(c) R 52	46	142	2	1	109	52	6	15	0	0	0	0
6 Carlisle Road	(c) R 200	168	383	1	0	330	126	13	36	1,301	0	1,574	280
7 Carnadoreagh	(c) R 37	33	142	1	3	124	61	7	11	0	0	0	0
8 Carnone	R 64	60	198	3	1	152	70	8	30	12,120	0	13,421	3,468
9 Carrigart	R 26	25	60	0	0	51	25	5	7	6,910	3,353	13,424	3,852
10 Convoiy	R 84	69	298	6	4	276	68	10	30	12,120	0	12,120	3,468
11 Crossroads	(c) R 28	29	58	1	3	52	24	4	8	278	0	278	37
12 Cumber	110	95	335	3	3	295	135	11	25	18,986	0	19,671	4,170
13 Donagheady	117	112	274	4	0	225	89	10	28	14,253	0	14,375	3,349
14 Donegal	R 53	48	136	1	0	93	53	4	10	16,735	19,821	37,538	8,876
15 Donemana	302	217	834	6	2	566	231	9	76	31,099	0	31,809	6,766
16 Donoughmore (Donegal)	R 78	70	254	0	3	187	110	12	36	16,016	0	16,635	4,584
17 Durlanaghy	R 36	33	82	1	0	62	29	4	0	13,619	0	13,647	4,096
18 Ebrington	278	166	588	0	5	332	131	13	26	37,124	0	37,484	8,421
19 Fahan	(c) R 31	27	79	0	0	62	49	3	13	9,506	0	9,506	1,222
20 Fannet	R 35	24	80	2	3	58	42	6	10	9,181	0	10,109	3,908
21 Faughanvale	283	198	752	3	6	488	136	20	75	32,228	0	38,510	6,432
22 First Derry	208	178	470	7	2	414	160	23	38	34,722	0	37,223	4,706
23 Glendermott	(c) 342	331	1094	3	172	910	152	17	45	10,085	0	10,474	1,899
24 Gortnessy	(c) 60	55	159	1	0	145	46	6	13	0	0	0	0
25 Greenbank	(c) R 35	35	95	0	3	84	45	3	18	0	0	0	0
26 Inch	(c) R 14	13	32	0	1	25	18	3	0	0	0	0	0
27 Kiltinnan	(c) R 383	227	962	0	7	859	314	23	55	18,832	0	19,012	3,443
28 Kilmacrennan	(c) R 41	41	110	1	0	109	57	4	24	0	0	0	0
29 Knowhead	R 71	60	208	1	2	169	75	4	26	13,536	0	13,669	2,827
30 Leckpatrick	181	158	457	5	0	279	118	10	45	19,039	0	26,200	4,421
31 Letterkenny	R 220	135	584	6	2	267	145	9	59	36,496	0	48,329	8,572
32 Magheramason	262	163	678	1	4	317	140	14	44	31,162	0	33,487	7,026
33 Mallin	(c) R 34	27	70	0	5	51	28	3	6	0	0	0	0
34 Milford	R 54	52	167	5	0	115	73	10	0	13,261	8,730	22,402	4,339
35 Monreagh	R 94	83	301	6	8	215	181	9	0	12,337	0	12,899	3,396
36 Merville	(c) R 29	22	54	3	2	44	22	4	5	0	0	0	0

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (9) (Derry and Donegal)	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments			
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds					
	Unrestricted Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing	
1	R	10,440	275	0	8,015	0	544	1,498	0	0	544	1,498	0	0	14,337	16,487	14,337	16,487	85,929	
2	€	48,923	13,551	29,641	16,836	2,881	0	1,647	10,119	2,478	2,492	5,001	1,647	10,482	164,301	142,196	71,394	55,198	46,184	
3	Ballykealy	73,231	14,224	25,247	31,726	39,542	9,324	2,467	12,165	4,826	7,473	9,441	2,467	12,048	59,329	93,442	17,759	24,399	72,295	
4	Ballymoran	R	40,205	5,617	18,646	17,413	0	2,055	2,860	5,911	0	2,055	2,860	5,911	210,312	234,775	15,214	13,743	27,313	
5	Burt	(C) R	33,393	4,598	0	26,536	23,52	2,086	2,598	677	68	664	2,716	2,929	0	148,447	172,616	16,295	17,592	31,053
6	Carleah Road	(C) R	74,292	10,317	7,927	35,301	735	6,494	3,309	8,364	2,131	0	6,942	3,577	7,026	180,936	203,040	155,937	176,067	70,343
7	Cardonagh	(C) R	21,179	2,839	10,580	6,991	10,383	1,805	1,999	1,867	0	3,221	1,805	1,999	1,254	45,054	53,598	-16,935	-15,126	20,972
8	Carone	R	43,513	22,048	2,177	81,59	14,831	1,477	5,249	3,250	0	8,254	1,477	7,939	1,815	54,419	70,970	20,240	28,979	39,421
9	Carrigart	R	28,460	4,141	0	21,174	6,207	1,630	3,270	0	0	9,913	1,672	3,270	325	85,555	84,669	43,284	46,429	7,656
10	Conroy	R	42,242	6,009	14,800	15,241	0	2,067	1,272	0	0	0	2,067	1,272	0	7,559	11,751	7,559	11,751	41,673
11	Crossroads	(C) R	17,682	2,213	852	8,823	0	1,415	243	0	0	1,415	243	0	29,664	35,438	29,664	35,438	16,453	
12	Cumber	R	60,679	9,821	25,684	22,338	52,19	4,541	2,435	3,987	516	1,448	4,541	2,108	32,724	393,531	382,708	385,520	60,109	
13	Donaghadee	R	51,929	9,168	18,821	27,203	25,142	3,071	0	5,433	5,515	7,082	3,071	0	6,425	118,698	138,038	56,238	52,995	47,861
14	Donegal	R	54,573	32,980	0	25,281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,527	66,837	61,788	48,971	47,368	
15	Donemana	R	89,829	10,108	38,304	37,047	17,793	8,251	4,670	11,106	0	19,540	9,124	4,670	7,116	127,598	133,331	96,988	100,485	89,293
16	Donoughmore (Donegal)	R	39,514	6,545	21,653	37,49	4,160	510	837	0	927	6,405	510	952	0	43,924	50,125	11,644	19,211	38,648
17	Durlough	R	101,510	11,284	75,135	21,973	24,940	8,884	20,399	21,674	80	12,727	8,890	23,811	16,760	100,139	106,956	54,438	49,867	94,473
18	Ebrington	(C) R	40,547	6,913	10,497	23,137	4,648	3,911	5,910	22,067	0	2,169	3,911	5,910	23,643	86,140	65,370	33,070	32,065	39,438
19	Fahan	R	34,824	5,257	14,867	9,563	11,699	1,840	2,238	8,955	0	13,118	1,840	2,238	8,559	19,206	19,308	8,471	9,796	27,687
20	Fanet	R	81,724	17,542	42,617	22,298	22,118	8,629	10,589	0	7,986	19,254	8,629	10,589	0	10,000	19,539	19,968	9,143	81,734
21	Firstenary	R	79,530	19,731	44,119	39,158	7,771	1,276	0	0	3,370	4,507	9,060	0	0	3,143,795	3,177,276	1,925,301	2,398,363	79,530
22	Glendormott	(C) R	96,500	28,657	19,629	16,854	79,316	11,795	8,503	16,014	7,557	526,278	929,250	101,476	131,463	94,534	101,476	131,463	49,521	94,534
23	Gorriessey	(C) R	22,158	4,647	5,772	10,646	7,488	2,077	457	440	0	13,670	2,077	1,164	456	398,050	413,986	49,521	40,744	21,047
24	Greenbank	(C) R	33,311	4,187	0	16,713	1,682	10,022	0	2,178	2,272	0	106,391	137,161	69,160	81,786	69,160	81,786	26,449	
25	Ilchem	(C) R	6,033	1,098	0	5,367	488	578	5	24	0	556	578	103	24	16,741	16,699	7,649	7,217	6,033
26	Kilman	(C) R	103,705	18,463	46,898	25,491	78,433	10,339	22,113	29,001	0	181,339	10,339	29,788	25,308	105,352	131,657	40,360	50,033	100,678
27	Kilmanman	(C) R	51,944	6,796	2,600	17,812	0	1,035	1,638	4,036	2,202	0	3,096	1,638	3,157	157,679	180,312	114,473	134,689	43,851
28	Kilmanman	R	46,590	9,176	22,598	14,620	6,724	3,699	1,845	2,641	4,281	0	3,672	2,643	1,088	142,229	149,932	47,224	49,932	44,418
29	Kilpatrick	R	71,921	13,530	37,252	30,568	46,473	7,170	1,377	20,546	0	78,832	7,359	1,977	15,887	74,264	36,546	46,893	38,173	71,259
30	Lettinkeny	R	109,059	26,758	36,496	60,912	122,133	8,183	2,010	14,125	161,316	17	8,183	2,010	14,582	532,651	690,599	21,111	6,004	104,213
31	Lettinkeny	R	83,999	17,538	49,694	21,646	9,574	8,355	5,371	15,403	5,425	6,980	8,500	5,340	15,030	100,184	101,055	75,025	75,343	81,868

33	Main	(c)	R	19,559	2,918	6,168	6,036	1,444	1,597	2,753	3,764	230	948	1,651	3,663	521	749	91,735	98,128	10,938	15,641	19,044
34	Milford		R	34,801	7,206	17,034	10,180	17,976	2,215	6,934	7,337	2,585	3,123	2,901	6,934	6,877	659	192,610	209,544	80,938	81,821	34,801
35	Monragh		R	77,627	34,297	16,229	33,879	25,937	0	720	0	0	46,745	2,500	720	0	0	103,778	76,192	54,003	47,225	77,627
36	Noville	(c)	R	19,838	3,204	0	13,577	13,192	380	855	0	740	8,673	1,615	855	0	680	49,350	55,721	13,117	16,174	18,472
37	Newtowncunningham		R	43,570	8,568	17,173	20,119	23,670	3,184	3,049	4,582	5,766	2,572	3,006	3,028	4,504	3,567	106,359	125,824	52,083	49,198	41,287
38	Ranelton	(c)	R	71,174	10,900	0	25,733	11,126	5,374	14,214	10,193	1,269	12,206	6,999	14,214	7,753	936	381,523	427,332	71,639	105,965	70,398
39	Raphe & Ballindrat		R	103,885	32,088	47,953	25,106	0	6,004	5,837	0	0	0	6,004	5,837	0	0	677,736	65,232	33,688	32,626	99,824
40	Rathmullan		R	22,004	4,686	11,642	7,956	2,832	1,162	5,247	2,083	0	914	1,428	5,247	2,051	0	36,847	36,041	28,611	26,065	21,515
41	Ray		R	77,517	16,331	34,981	24,909	14,632	6,912	5,190	7,113	57,635	3,325	6,912	5,190	5,284	5,723	340,464	419,116	28,430	29,980	76,356
42	St. Johnston		R	81,414	6,345	18,873	40,768	0	1,800	2,777	2,217	0	0	1,800	2,777	1,594	0	124,641	154,410	35,380	51,067	26,155
43	Strabane		R	79,927	12,058	30,932	30,886	0	5,410	0	8,466	0	0	5,410	6,197	4,548	0	94,782	98,565	10,557	16,628	54,666
44	Stannor		R	25,633	19,119	0	11,538	8,170	1,805	428	0	0	6,003	1,794	405	0	0	47,174	44,350	14,272	9,281	25,393
45	Trenta		R	24,155	5,324	12,354	7,129	2,095	2,070	2,220	690	0	2,216	2,153	2,220	650	0	62,289	61,579	14,693	14,124	22,528
46	Upper Cumber		R	42,055	9,011	16,835	18,104	35,161	3,945	1,246	9,186	116	5,307	4,251	1,972	6,524	116	149,639	179,218	16,448	13,251	39,033
47	Waterside	(c)	R	69,240	15,685	40,503	27,810	22,785	6,628	4,599	10,994	0	11,599	6,628	6,041	11,442	0	417,022	413,033	336,032	321,274	67,057
48	Sinn		R	38,114	7,307	18,488	10,157	40,706	2,395	3,429	682	0	12,516	2,395	3,429	1,672	0	256,616	285,996	8,769	10,951	37,258
Total €				1,289,276	242,642	566,544	462,625	465,977	112,382	92,521	185,681	35,160	489,443	124,353	112,361	153,597	78,813	6,422,314	6,597,068	3,486,916	3,860,976	1,209,222
Total €				1,303,997	307,791	357,662	536,029	245,371	72,159	124,113	106,005	237,043	192,476	84,369	132,659	95,752	23,215	3,485,265	3,670,353	950,457	1,029,972	1,147,470

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(10) Down	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ardglass	24	24	47	2	0	25	24	4	0	6,420	0	7,412	1,530
2 Ballygowan	595	560	1,420	8	9	364	168	23	110	40,800	0	41,160	7,859
3 Ballynahinch (First)	201	195	515	2	0	237	172	13	30	30,172	0	34,568	6,120
4 Carryduff	316	257	575	2	0	248	195	29	30	38,211	0	39,419	6,694
5 Clough Down	115	270	270	0	0	101	69	8	40	21,952	0	22,312	4,284
6 Comber (First)	383	367	765	0	8	308	233	20	50	40,662	0	42,433	7,578
7 Comber (Second)	662	524	1,476	6	3	474	270	45	75	47,023	0	47,419	6,799
8 Downpatrick	97	88	208	2	3	88	68	5	22	21,347	130	27,743	5,557
9 Edengrove	265	209	676	1	1	265	155	14	81	34,408	0	34,768	6,707
10 Kilinchy	264	223	590	1	5	318	100	20	18	22,295	0	22,488	3,307
11 Killyleagh (First)	112	94	270	0	0	89	60	9	20	18,562	0	19,107	3,060
12 Killyleagh (Second)	180	105	241	0	0	115	38	8	20	18,562	0	21,180	4,284
13 Kilmore	119	103	258	2	0	169	120	8	25	23,675	0	33,821	4,463
14 Lissara	121	126	250	1	0	111	83	9	14	0	0	0	0
15 Magherahamlet	207	98	295	1	0	105	67	5	32	13,429	0	13,523	2,815
16 Raffrey	337	207	449	0	4	164	112	10	24	32,043	0	32,675	6,686
17 Sainfield (First)	236	180	508	1	0	233	122	16	40	40,387	0	40,876	7,090
18 Sainfield (Second)	50	35	125	0	1	201	131	12	27	22,161	0	22,401	4,816
19 Seaforde	117	109	250	0	1	123	74	3	15	7,313	0	7,313	1,836
20 Spa	175	160	396	4	4	186	142	5	15	15,996	407	17,088	3,305
21 Trinity - Boardmills								12	20	15,313	0	15,616	3,376
Total £	4,713	4,178	10,454	34	39	3,964	2,430	278	708	510,731	537	543,322	98,166

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (1/0 Down)	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments						
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Unrestricted Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Stipend & Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1 Ardglass	14,589	1,882	11,812	3,506	8,824	2,750	2,789	4,488	600	5,169	0	5,549	3,732	0	283,574	321,184	263,278	286,177	20,148
2 Ballygowan	185,936	26,874	108,017	111,491	39,880	7,911	0	10,000	5,337	24,589	8,000	640	746	0	782,904	739,461	684,807	688,322	184,636
3 Balmacrain (First)	95,569	24,974	43,169	19,606	11,721	8,753	18,076	600	2,529	15,418	8,753	18,197	0	3,009	118,343	122,465	109,113	116,833	95,259
4 Carrydill	146,177	24,980	92,276	34,710	26,231	12,534	17,559	12,419	1,931	8,187	12,534	19,989	13,367	11,720	-46,092	-47,024	21,465	16,801	146,177
5 Cough Down	70,339	2,468	42,970	26,524	14,640	4,220	13,630	17,447	0	14,318	4,684	13,973	20,008	0	37,412	32,743	5,631	4,008	67,262
6 Comber (First)	167,850	38,489	100,749	54,837	36,575	15,005	2,329	27,937	3,120	16,494	15,005	2,329	24,571	300	191,756	191,798	5,138	-21,087	145,354
7 Comber (Second)	230,301	31,435	126,648	55,060	86,824	21,100	10,404	55,899	0	28,404	22,747	11,503	41,517	0	187,312	285,863	151,655	181,284	214,661
8 Downpatrick	59,605	40,112	5,630	18,917	124,315	3,001	5,394	13,665	0	8,642	3,001	5,394	15,606	0	43,808	152,286	8,169	3,115	58,698
9 Edingrove	123,917	14,401	91,796	24,172	40,858	10,556	31,159	32,238	2,000	115,135	10,556	36,657	22,832	790	4,008,368	3,955,914	83,190	77,336	122,670
10 Kilinchy (c)	85,843	17,003	28,530	481,25	76,097	6,728	5,285	7,455	9,989	26,923	5,706	4,142	11,075	3,873	-25,534	53,239	-3,178	-4,882	85,843
11 Killybegh (First)	54,347	11,087	21,622	20,359	14,374	4,211	17,694	3,021	1,964	11,624	4,690	16,423	2,992	440	65,911	72,195	-2,396	-1,070	55,185
12 Killybegh (Second)	53,708	13,458	31,812	10,880	640	749	1,416	3,889	1,016	5,404	5,697	8,303	4,216	1,620	110,830	90,658	49,565	33,657	53,579
13 Kilmore	57,695	11,767	29,988	18,269	50,230	4,670	6,510	4,266	900	29,018	8,072	5,476	4,338	769	98,298	115,174	81,123	76,787	56,434
14 Liscara	81,399	10,889	0	34,870	16,418	7,074	2,319	20,132	8,902	17,436	7,074	1,790	17,539	37,759	254,707	297,594	61,527	97,066	80,207
15 Magheramattit	41,453	10,155	21,404	12,934	8,539	3,680	1,907	3,239	4,801	4,463	3,700	2,546	2,998	1,859	52,895	56,456	15,673	11,547	34,315
16 Raffrey	87,103	17,286	39,007	28,059	45,206	6,748	2,887	61,614	1,503	5,096	8,653	8,736	71,948	12,867	115,311	128,718	2,722	2,288	87,103
17 Sandfield (First)	155,164	25,789	51,740	102,025	29,520	15,469	52,147	17,134	5,891	37,697	15,469	68,565	21,314	2,204	1,655,700	1,006,222	117,392	85,658	136,614
18 Sandfield (Second)	126,544	19,980	26,977	53,044	60,059	10,188	4,390	20,554	2	29,821	10,188	4,390	10,752	80	292,556	388,595	123,631	118,258	119,166
19 Seafonte	32,884	6,709	10,027	7,828	4,425	0	13,140	1,553	0	5,319	2,641	10,499	0	2,189	95,585	102,375	90,375	98,059	32,713
20 Spa	51,521	11,402	21,265	32,109	10,700	3,992	3,141	12,804	1,794	13,884	3,992	3,141	11,701	4,250	65,508	47,712	40,200	26,946	43,684
21 Trillick - Boardmills (c)	97,905	16,312	21,289	54,336	16,146	7,609	5,403	12,348	16,947	10,749	8,558	5,403	9,820	17,603	197,805	211,737	41,442	45,455	97,334
Total £	2,021,859	371,422	926,688	771,881	721,921	157,828	217,499	342,702	69,226	433,600	170,200	253,676	319,272	67,332	7,866,952	8,884,565	1,950,482	1,923,138	1,937,042

Note: The letter "P" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(11) Dromore	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augmen-tation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Anahilt	(c) 108	105	234	3	3	105	77	6	14	13,159	0	13,159	2,961
2 Ballinderry	(c) 90	90	175	1	0	92	56	6	45	0	0	671	0
3 Banbridge Road	// 259	230	708	2	6	241	210	9	70	47,100	0	47,460	6,701
4 Cargycreavy	61	60	129	0	2	69	40	9	3	9,778	0	14,097	2,168
5 Dromara (First)	171	143	624	0	6	130	96	8	64	31,212	0	31,672	6,926
6 Dromara (Second)	182	145	467	0	0	150	82	5	26	26,820	4,503	31,683	6,860
7 Dromore - First	(c) 200	185	445	4	0	149	116	8	45	3,080	0	12,820	544
8 Drumbo	287	210	699	2	3	181	113	13	46	36,044	0	37,207	6,900
9 Drumlough	145	116	355	7	12	125	75	12	27	14,779	0	15,085	2,961
10 Elmwood	248	216	529	0	0	254	180	17	39	38,755	0	39,115	7,074
11 Harmony Hill	390	277	756	3	2	352	208	38	30	39,535	0	39,895	6,643
12 Hillhall	422	390	946	8	5	355	295	23	75	40,305	0	40,665	8,434
13 Hillsborough	484	324	1,212	7	6	470	249	22	59	42,298	0	42,759	6,713
14 Legacurry	290	270	678	6	10	270	201	22	120	40,378	0	40,738	7,129
15 Lisburn (First)	321	234	736	3	0	334	192	30	30	45,228	0	48,780	7,364
16 Loughaghey	156	134	360	3	0	183	107	12	33	24,810	0	25,243	5,060
17 Magheragall	181	133	492	6	0	128	85	11	37	31,657	0	32,129	6,120
18 Maze	245	198	598	6	10	0	0	16	94	34,282	0	49,455	2,040
19 Moira	308	260	570	4	10	268	220	10	70	36,006	0	36,366	6,716
20 Railway Street	330	238	746	0	1	288	197	24	55	39,299	0	39,659	6,120
21 Sloan Street	241	150	463	4	5	191	154	10	68	32,772	0	34,151	6,636
22 St Columba s	178	89	230	0	0	53	44	5	5	16,207	13,828	32,395	6,120
Total £	5,297	4,197	12,152	69	75	4,388	2,997	316	1055	645,504	18,331	705,204	11,819

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (1) Donore	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments						
	EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations		Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
1	46,633	22,309	12,377	15,298	5,062	2,348	5,350	3,473	15,216	5,062	2,348	5,350	1,407	129,128	131,980	25,089	30,961	44,823	
2	48,808	4,751	19,574	5,969	3,637	679	3,273	980	5,689	3,637	2,482	2,933	980	66,562	69,053	29,300	33,522	46,078	
3	83,543	16,489	121,321	20,994	3,263	15,882	20,234	1,896	2,784	11,996	14,835	23,944	1,036	44,706	39,229	-12,781	18,400	176,244	
4	34,641	6,817	12,931	13,679	4,175	1,723	9,224	524	3,364	2,738	1,723	6,984	524	51,474	55,739	31,465	33,279	28,434	
5	96,198	56,621	1,500	281,36	13,753	1,916	583	29,558	1,462	26,189	6,888	583	31,235	3,475	87,371	74,104	46,629	42,787	88,289
6	78,975	8,553	42,873	27,596	10,586	4,148	1,252	4,515	14,992	11,165	6,701	2,976	4,083	41,570	40,299	15,535	11,735	76,749	
7	113,481	14,015	3,624	57,197	10,276	10,194	0	16,029	3,058	30,215	10,147	0	16,494	3,919	165,839	176,266	155,839	176,266	98,950
8	113,000	20,398	60,723	33,853	70,425	6,980	13,632	14,411	416	7,323	9,764	12,825	16,210	675	388,331	31,238	23,486	18,479	108,656
9	58,645	10,141	19,286	16,572	50,574	5,645	3,371	3,474	6,072	37,094	5,645	3,635	5,590	2,087	155,023	182,754	12,081	11,602	49,311
10	144,939	17,437	107,767	57,515	65,196	11,056	34,178	22,895	0	28,666	11,056	17,775	22,804	0	1,382,616	1,577,862	1,767,460	1,780,089	141,019
11	134,955	24,988	64,582	37,295	37,063	15,920	10,003	33,012	20,915	30,237	15,920	10,003	29,949	27,273	545,736	567,357	100,881	101,783	131,981
12	304,582	16,899	107,377	259,644	0	16,453	3,489	0	0	18,427	4,489	0	0	234,750	152,438	294,750	155,412	125,702	
13	175,488	16,250	77,412	53,728	14,884	20	116,841	21,695	0	26,635	13,000	80,828	22,164	0	831,192	869,902	273,294	301,391	155,091
14	141,745	26,180	86,903	36,355	45,771	14,427	9,567	68,882	21,934	26,686	13,210	9,604	46,461	4,452	932,851	956,581	76,982	86,514	140,402
15	71,306	14,413	32,385	19,279	14,073	7,801	4,696	11,406	567	4,773	7,333	4,696	11,384	488	110,825	126,011	22,691	28,238	71,306
16	79,159	16,873	42,830	22,602	70,990	5,172	7,004	26,479	85	9,428	5,172	7,124	26,067	60	-38,715	-36,622	-119,851	-56,088	79,159
17	150,542	21,854	59,903	43,318	67,860	6,985	0	9,754	12,271	27,210	9,477	1,206	9,570	3,287	455,326	509,455	117,911	110,059	134,146
18	168,246	24,731	46,946	91,798	7,203	10,788	22,568	25,658	77,183	21,870	10,768	6,230	25,658	26,088	2,189,874	2,247,351	2,189,756	2,195,070	168,246
19	158,408	16,755	115,522	55,312	112,180	13,436	17,218	44,648	1,310	7,257	13,436	13,858	47,810	26	235,912	279,961	57,547	27,168	151,651
20	149,438	22,347	63,943	86,223	29,904	5,205	14,931	10,935	9,125	10,943	6,888	17,738	9,532	6,372	158,438	176,458	38,896	35,821	126,000
21	47,316	36,054	3,319	8,244	13,196	3,700	1,164	2,672	0	11,767	3,667	1,178	2,419	0	63,142	64,542	45,090	45,605	44,922
22	2,665,136	443,805	1,204,323	1,106,167	697,719	167,351	313,959	416,634	234,246	382,467	207,656	253,531	393,089	124,888	9,978,014	10,354,821	6,892,676	6,863,541	2,350,092

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(12) Dublin and Munster	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Abbey Dublin	R 113	85	194	3	2	92	55	5	0	32,245	15,708	49,636	9,575
2 Adelaide Road/Donore	R 102	50	198	2	0	110	95	13	29	47,953	0	48,026	9,575
3 Aghada	(b) R 21	0	39	0	0	40	18	3	2	5,250	16,350	22,018	2,868
4 Arklow	(c) R 47	24	119	0	0	67	49	7	6	0	0	0	0
5 Athy	R 18	0	25	0	0	0	18	3	3	5,143	0	5,158	7,004
6 Blackrock (St. Andrew's)	(c) R 61	40	133	1	0	92	47	13	15	9,582	1,248	10,987	2,447
7 Bray	(c) R 22	17	41	0	0	21	20	6	4	3,616	0	3,616	1,141
8 Cahir	// (c) R 7	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 Carlow	R 30	0	70	0	0	0	40	0	15	22,613	20,197	43,221	7,001
10 Clontarf & Scots	R 114	90	224	2	4	138	89	11	49	38,380	7,706	48,495	9,575
11 Corboy	R 18	19	41	0	0	25	0	0	6	4,040	0	4,063	4,067
12 Donabate	R 78	43	232	2	1	60	58	8	55	25,551	17,969	43,931	9,575
13 Drogheda	R 120	71	300	1	0	185	185	7	100	30,909	10,111	45,610	10,260
14 Dun Laoghaire	R 90	7	226	3	6	114	69	8	36	45,153	0	45,564	9,575
15 Enniscorthy	R 13	5	34	0	0	25	23	5	0	6,621	30,062	37,094	5,362
16 Fernoy	R 22	20	50	0	0	0	0	0	12	7,125	36,361	44,497	11,267
17 Galway	R 76	27	212	5	11	90	86	0	40	14,570	27,616	42,643	10,691
18 Greystones	R 71	47	163	1	2	85	74	8	40	25,616	15,804	41,831	10,599
19 Howth & Malahide	R 78	58	194	7	2	103	88	9	33	39,918	4,702	45,031	9,575
20 Kilkenny	(c) R 155	100	0	0	0	123	102	10	70	0	0	0	0
21 Limerick - Christ Church	// (b) R 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 Lucan	R 173	96	475	3	3	228	140	15	0	42,286	0	42,697	9,575
23 Maynooth	R 52	47	137	2	4	86	86	6	16	39,519	8,434	48,364	9,575
24 Mountmellick	R 11	11	19	0	0	8	8	0	0	2,805	0	2,805	4,787
25 Mullingar	R 37	0	100	0	2	51	37	5	20	12,120	31,727	45,846	8,146
26 Naas	R 31	14	72	0	0	24	24	2	8	10,731	31,455	42,597	7,101
27 Rathgar	R 139	0	428	5	0	297	117	19	36	47,953	0	48,364	11,311
28 Sandymount	R 61	36	108	0	0	57	45	1	0	15,455	32,498	48,364	9,575
29 Trinity Cork	R 50	17	68	0	4	28	28	3	8	18,585	0	18,585	7,660
30 Tullamore	R 26	28	78	2	9	15	15	1	23	2,567	39,881	45,101	5,978
31 Waterford - St. Patrick's	// (b) R 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 Wexford	R 7	5	18	0	0	13	11	5	0	5,202	0	5,202	4,213
Overall Total €	1,843	964	4,011	39	50	2,177	1,627	173	626	561,508	347,829	930,354	208,078

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery		UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments						
		Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure	Property	Missions/ Charities	Organisations	Others	Total Funds	Unrestricted Funds									
Ser/No	(1) Dublin and Munster	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organisations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organisations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing		
1	Abbey Dublin	R 128,647	10,392	41,840	77,623	25,236	0	5,120	0	5,080	6,696	5,120	0	3,718	10,940	19,484	0	-1,198	117,580	
2	Aelaide Road/Donore	R 198,557	30,674	80,362	91,168	0	2,050	9,230	0	0	8,301	12,080	0	0	254,929	232,001	254,929	241,522	193,207	
3	Agheda	R 12,677	6,008	5,198	986	0	0	2,055	0	0	884	2,055	0	0	11,300	10,890	11,300	10,890	10,890	
4	Akkow	(C) R 32,557	5,813	0	13,558	18,040	1,837	5,850	0	11,887	2,463	6,154	0	0	38,577	56,966	31,482	43,937	32,537	
5	Alth	R 17,529	1,522	7,380	5,471	17	0	2,126	112	0	1,191	2,835	0	72	15,195	16,528	8,424	8,740	17,529	
6	Blackrock (St. Andrews)	(C) R 96,147	12,559	11,884	56,854	25	0	9,956	0	0	0	9,956	0	0	274,610	291,565	196,539	213,379	87,886	
7	Bray	(C) R 26,137	6,008	5,625	25,707	826	0	0	0	10,409	1,820	0	0	0	233,158	210,552	62,189	49,166	25,107	
8	Cahir	(C) R 7,777	3,523	600	2,349	500	0	1,000	0	3,310	571	1,131	0	400	4,670	2,463	6,772	6,506	7,077	
9	Carrow	R 44,275	13,461	24,827	6,386	16,255	0	2,940	1,166	26,420	1,000	7,344	0	1,128	32,602	16,672	32,602	16,634	44,275	
10	Clontarf & Scots	R 68,596	18,409	47,955	5,271	8,441	1,634	3,027	0	22,124	8,441	6,397	4,227	0	70,636	83,597	19,002	15,963	62,419	
11	Corbery	R 15,790	6,402	0	7,916	2,119	1,314	1,741	0	2,579	1,314	1,741	0	200	100,851	99,863	5,706	7,178	16,954	
12	Donabate	R 108,395	14,741	30,702	35,344	0	0	1,540	0	33,166	1,000	4,703	1,755	42,285	159,905	172,466	157,070	171,223	103,992	
13	Drogheda	R 142,923	23,401	33,753	84,885	0	0	16,701	0	0	0	11,891	0	0	102,732	108,426	102,732	103,534	122,924	
14	Dun.Loughshale	R 137,083	82,119	30,209	34,951	0	0	0	23,078	0	0	0	0	570	285,791	278,093	15,517	5,321	137,083	
15	Enniscorthy	R 11,186	8,162	0	3,736	0	141	282	0	1,975	0	250	282	135	1,736	2,755	1,736	915	10,963	
16	Ferney	R 15,879	398	9,941	2,550	6,804	0	2,165	0	238	7,675	1,634	5,316	0	238	47,405	44,539	2,862	2,993	
17	Galway	R 40,661	7,196	14,783	18,738	9,190	0	2,457	0	528	0	2,328	3,948	0	3,520	8,919	117	-3,628	41,189	
18	Greystones	R 91,059	16,767	36,215	27,791	1,838	2,409	7,025	4,219	869	0	5,074	6,417	4,759	800	273,735	283,330	15,000	15,000	
19	Hovth & Malahide	R 179,356	23,715	49,493	80,938	1,150	7,407	3,521	0	0	7,407	4,431	0	0	87,250	106,146	27,013	84,816	151,455	
20	Kilkeny	(C) R 88,636	16,233	16,536	17,021	0	2,555	12,002	9,080	18,989	0	2,555	11,987	6,808	311	68,586	116,613	29,159	68,005	
21	Limerick - Crest Church	R 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	Luzan	R 126,053	23,815	62,872	15,150	8,005	1,119	5,654	2,530	6,669	14,659	4,480	1,190	16,674	34,440	34,065	23,546	18,673	125,413	
23	Meymoth	R 91,023	32,563	40,227	16,902	38,027	0	3,173	0	398	79,682	9,666	8,100	3,017	244,025	186,509	28,563	29,994	91,023	
24	Mountmellick	R 5,929	694	1,272	5,096	0	270	0	610	0	0	675	0	880	6,400	4,599	6,400	4,599	5,929	
25	Mullingar	R 50,038	5,645	12,120	30,815	6,159	0	1,250	0	1,689	0	450	0	0	47,360	53,908	29,466	30,904	39,524	
26	Near	R 35,640	5,356	12,426	8,818	0	1,270	500	7,946	0	3,096	1,166	600	4,032	7,021	16,883	7,021	12,865	35,258	
27	Rathgar	R 293,716	28,740	94,443	103,938	12,273	9,963	0	1,700	67,983	9,963	0	0	1,200	1,123,116	1,090,923	521,799	544,816	190,957	
28	Sandymount	R 67,582	0	37,228	43,097	0	1,810	6,271	0	0	1,810	7,853	0	0	68,052	55,309	68,052	55,309	59,462	
29	Trinity Cork	R 25,558	18,437	22,946	0	85,119	0	4,397	4,014	116,521	3,152	7,644	0	0	110,774	95,160	110,774	58,160	116,888	
30	Tullamore	(C) R 14,961	2,724	2,742	10,363	3,425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,780	8,337	5,780	4,912	12,655	
31	Waterford - St.Patrick's	(C) R 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	Wexford	R 9,551	6,538	0	3,224	5	105	600	0	0	200	600	0	0	29,830	29,529	3,376	3,070	9,497	
Total £		2,128,898	431,995	733,541	846,649	241,354	33,913	110,583	23,755	116,236	380,631	86,100	123,087	32,273	66,933	3,754,916	3,700,130	1,784,646	1,824,058	2,074,210

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(13) Ivesagh	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Second & Third Rathfriland	166	137	386	2	17	167	137	5	25	29,508	0	29,868	8,316
2 Anaghline	70	70	151	0	0	95	65	7	10	12,124	0	12,124	4,410
3 Ballydown	215	168	584	5	5	292	236	13	108	32,835	0	33,195	6,957
4 Ballyronney	143	126	390	5	0	115	85	5	26	20,539	0	21,474	5,459
5 Bannside	398	311	970	4	0	424	242	34	20	40,401	0	40,897	8,880
6 Castlewellan	(c)	76	175	0	0	83	55	10	16	0	0	0	0
7 Clonduff	91	83	252	0	0	113	47	9	28	17,052	0	17,052	3,606
8 Donaclooney	170	125	390	2	0	102	75	9	25	32,043	0	32,792	6,120
9 Donaghmore	78	75	181	1	1	120	58	4	9	13,802	0	14,642	3,650
10 Drumgooland	121	110	362	0	0	170	90	7	32	20,445	0	24,827	7,196
11 Drumlee	47	44	142	0	0	62	48	3	23	6,874	0	8,279	3,060
12 Garvaghy	71	71	180	1	0	86	62	6	29	12,097	7,458	19,915	4,410
13 Gifford	(c)	74	151	0	0	50	25	6	15	8,983	0	9,028	1,960
14 Glascar	120	95	280	2	0	173	84	7	40	16,394	0	19,308	4,102
15 Hilltown	62	53	127	0	0	66	35	2	6	11,368	0	12,653	4,153
16 Katesbridge	//	44	36	0	0	36	30	4	9	0	0	0	476
17 Kilkinamurry	58	55	153	0	0	62	45	4	30	8,851	0	8,851	1,836
18 Leitrim	48	46	140	0	0	44	22	1	20	0	0	0	0
19 Loughbrickland	135	133	374	4	2	231	128	12	38	19,843	0	21,464	4,710
20 Megherally	188	132	465	0	0	155	82	13	21	27,919	0	33,987	6,769
21 Newcastle	300	190	550	0	6	200	100	14	50	39,299	0	40,246	6,489
22 Newmills Iveagh	285	234	792	8	19	299	233	16	65	34,660	0	35,313	7,723
23 Rathfriland (First)	224	178	556	0	0	188	124	12	44	32,640	0	34,416	7,803
24 Scarva	86	80	202	2	0	110	70	10	26	11,527	0	11,527	2,700
25 Scarva Street, Banbridge	369	230	887	1	1	267	158	18	43	39,600	0	39,960	7,650
26 Tandragee	201	173	450	0	1	160	123	9	32	30,096	0	30,456	6,477
27 Tullylish	(c)	135	102	2	0	0	0	6	15	13,417	0	15,042	4,060
Overall Total £	3,975	3,188	9,642	39	52	3,870	2,459	246	805	532,317	7,458	567,316	128,972

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (1/3) (veagh)	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments						
	EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1	88,422	26,146	31,704	27,630	23,653	7,000	2,408	8,288	0	9,300	7,000	2,244	8,794	0	123,066	142,588	35,510	37,394	88,422
2	35,487	4,877	16,747	7,297	5,217	2,174	2,834	3,432	0	12,217	3,224	2,984	3,726	0	211,661	269,733	51,936	57,102	35,487
3	139,715	24,190	54,503	58,117	17,862	10,830	22,938	14,658	56	76,032	10,830	19,800	12,734	0	1,821,351	1,925,924	72,810	75,715	136,500
4	60,313	12,192	29,186	19,589	14,688	6,102	6,501	28,043	4,351	5,318	6,102	6,501	24,469	2,678	142,521	157,374	19,966	20,332	58,983
5	125,116	23,804	44,993	57,440	35,577	11,178	11,218	16,546	0	18,888	11,178	11,216	12,763	0	351,778	74,711	64,119	60,663	116,932
6	56,624	9,882	0	23,586	27,922	4,028	4,807	8,223	4,665	30,206	4,918	7,799	7,006	4,465	109,425	127,928	19,130	18,444	56,624
7	50,424	10,525	25,809	23,568	4,900	2,195	6,636	8,134	14,182	6,808	2,195	7,390	7,307	1,275	52,428	54,034	23,021	21,477	49,876
8	76,448	9,757	51,427	17,320	32,308	0	17,594	19,506	0	25,387	7,528	10,198	19,052	7	106,625	111,414	5,729	3,782	76,219
9	36,496	0	43,513	10,467	12,467	3,651	2,126	6,001	1,880	833	3,651	2,126	5,129	1,880	29,510	34,822	1,851	59	31,000
10	53,679	12,359	35,040	10,467	18,729	0	11,101	20,107	0	11,325	5,366	7,634	18,691	0	153,727	156,241	45,386	41,270	51,838
11	25,637	4,665	6,874	17,063	2,278	995	1,426	4,307	15,309	533	2,138	1,161	3,479	6,632	120,967	128,494	24,480	21,515	21,319
12	34,129	4,745	18,067	12,225	18,887	2,475	1,377	2,767	111	10,230	2,475	1,377	2,640	111	3,087	10,980	3,901	2,993	34,129
13	23,591	3,018	14,600	7,524	17,016	2,530	1,941	5,143	0	10,990	2,530	3,872	11,190	0	72,059	78,614	22,128	13,752	23,261
14	39,745	30,989	2,187	9,216	42,863	1,601	4,663	13,659	554	12,859	1,601	4,377	11,659	173	90,053	119,456	6,205	4,422	38,556
15	30,842	5,835	17,096	11,184	5,854	1,353	2,080	5,863	0	1,355	1,353	2,131	5,057	0	55,505	57,486	32,684	28,902	27,795
16	20,539	3,315	8,794	4,882	2,086	1,940	728	1,750	0	7,363	2,075	737	1,859	0	63,956	61,744	35,728	39,266	19,379
17	24,200	6,298	10,818	9,354	4,843	2,100	2,028	3,977	0	3,485	2,100	2,028	3,132	0	14,721	14,684	5,484	3,618	23,866
18	20,075	2,761	5,598	3,924	13,158	697	2,148	1,414	973	15,015	697	2,148	1,195	126	101,708	108,459	49,135	56,677	19,955
19	51,409	10,321	30,669	10,516	25,659	3,975	5,143	18,082	5,623	26,395	4,052	5,143	25,283	3,078	80,117	74,551	28,757	26,223	46,796
20	86,988	16,908	37,692	17,629	32,920	7,910	11,875	4,976	1,600	60,655	7,910	11,588	7,806	1,600	224,317	208,818	129,118	143,977	82,151
21	137,362	23,745	60,304	81,700	6,847	5,670	24,246	15,463	64,800	4,967	11,519	44,959	20,143	2,867	173,935	191,708	24,903	30,384	136,406
22	207,950	23,745	63,385	76,959	16,650	15,013	14,594	21,081	74	8,295	15,013	41,336	23,343	23	166,514	198,077	71,080	84,661	147,600
23	113,638	19,154	57,810	28,916	15,703	9,103	5,002	28,314	0	11,632	8,650	3,046	30,044	0	57,202	68,260	18,350	25,987	97,874
24	26,624	6,813	15,388	8,867	20,783	1,984	3,253	2,012	0	17,629	2,900	3,275	1,965	0	47,451	45,389	18,266	12,302	26,483
25	138,569	25,196	52,573	67,646	9,631	8,235	4,189	23,723	0	3,122	8,335	4,189	23,723	0	83,620	83,629	57,075	50,230	119,603
26	74,976	15,888	40,537	28,821	18,733	7,019	3,062	21,032	2,323	9,766	7,019	3,623	18,115	2,256	115,606	116,706	29,689	18,660	74,976
27	48,226	9,541	18,058	27,643	11,420	3,715	2,178	8,481	256	5,325	4,485	2,600	5,087	0	70,363	71,990	22,506	16,006	46,116
Total £	1,827,225	337,521	749,880	712,559	512,534	123,733	178,096	316,347	116,757	405,813	146,344	205,881	307,331	271,911	4,948,693	4,233,804	919,321	985,613	1,688,156

Note: The letter 'R' denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(14) Monaghan	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ballina	R 25	18	66	1	0	45	37	5	9	5,677	35,167	41,258	8,070
2 Ballybany	R 129	92	369	3	0	156	115	9	56	24,730	8,813	33,954	11,474
3 Ballyhobridge	(c) 8	4	21	1	0	17	11	2	0	0	0	0	0
4 Ballymote	R 4	4	6	0	0	6	5	0	0	1,534	0	2,375	1,092
5 Bellasis	R 27	45	83	0	2	50	45	4	6	5,028	33,564	39,586	4,522
6 Castletibney	R 45	27	120	3	0	78	74	5	7	12,705	1,419	14,569	4,539
7 Cavan	R 14	14	39	0	1	23	20	3	8	3,774	0	3,774	3,369
8 Clones	(c) R 9	9	31	0	0	29	15	3	2	0	0	0	0
9 Clontibret	R 95	95	283	2	0	140	104	6	49	29,124	14,207	48,044	7,822
10 Cooehill	R 35	35	103	0	0	78	58	6	10	10,241	0	17,607	2,298
11 Corraneary	(c) R 20	20	47	0	0	42	33	4	5	1,916	0	1,916	546
12 Corvalley	R 14	14	35	0	0	22	22	3	7	4,794	0	4,794	1,713
13 Drum	R 57	57	126	0	0	133	100	5	15	17,637	5,809	23,870	4,979
14 Drumkeen	R 19	19	70	1	0	41	34	4	8	4,870	0	9,899	1,362
15 Drumkeeran	R 8	8	18	1	0	16	13	3	2	3,158	0	3,170	2,561
16 Dundalk	(c) R 43	26	89	3	0	56	46	2	13	2,153	12,041	14,349	3,398
17 Ervey	(c) R 12	9	24	0	0	22	16	2	0	1,118	0	1,118	273
18 First Baillieborough	(c) R 45	45	123	0	0	93	70	5	12	3,991	0	3,991	1,093
19 First Ballybay	R 67	52	198	2	0	121	85	0	0	14,205	0	15,026	3,970
20 Frankford	R 20	20	67	1	0	47	42	4	4	6,473	0	6,473	2,313
21 Glennan	R 28	28	71	0	1	53	36	4	14	8,243	0	8,243	3,756
22 Kells	(c) R 22	11	60	0	0	40	33	3	5	0	0	0	2,359
23 Killala	R 5	3	9	0	0	6	4	0	0	842	0	842	411
24 Killeshandra	R 8	8	29	1	0	12	8	2	6	2,429	0	2,429	2,758
25 Kilmount	R 31	31	94	1	0	64	48	4	11	8,534	0	8,534	2,298
26 Middletown	R 25	22	70	0	3	57	36	3	5	3,500	0	3,500	1,558
27 Monaghan - First	R 106	106	256	4	11	163	133	5	22	29,965	67	30,443	8,006
28 Newbliss	(c) R 35	35	107	3	0	84	55	5	13	0	0	0	0
29 Rockcorry	R 33	30	96	0	0	85	47	3	5	7,306	0	7,311	2,041
30 Second Ballybay	R 71	51	212	3	0	133	80	5	25	14,205	0	14,211	3,971
31 Sligo	R 63	44	167	1	3	90	81	3	28	15,981	24,372	40,764	9,575
32 Smithborough	R 29	29	89	4	7	67	60	4	10	9,988	0	9,988	2,668
33 Stonebridge	(c) R 13	13	45	1	0	32	26	6	6	0	0	0	0
34 Trinity Baillieborough	(c) R 62	60	158	1	0	115	75	5	23	4,311	1,171	5,616	1,093
Overall Total €	1,194	1,058	3,290	36	25	2,142	1,620	127	385	254,932	136,630	414,154	104,330
Overall Total £	33	30	91	1	3	74	47	5	5	3,500	0	3,500	1,558

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery		UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments			
		Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Expenditure	Income	Other	Organ- isations	Other	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Total Funds	Unrestricted Funds					
Ser/No	(1-4)	Monaghan				For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing		
1	Balina	R	18,098	5,423	5,677	10,481	6	0	2,053	0	0	0	0	2,053	0	60,305	56,828	9,742	6,259	17,478	
2	Ballyharry	R	78,081	14,737	36,234	23,710	44,182	3,510	2,614	45,380	8,029	33,982	6,086	2,876	37,425	7,935	219,586	238,489	35,489	36,255	70,081
3	Ballynabridge	(c)	5,711	1,595	1,016	0	442	0	634	0	136	0	449	634	0	136	11,973	13,513	7,410	8,308	5,711
4	Ballymote	R	5,329	909	1,534	3,561	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,773	5,098	693	1,518	5,085
5	Belfast	R	15,925	2,643	6,228	6,394	10,000	1,388	871	250	0	1,388	871	250	0	0	6,959	17,619	5,617	6,277	15,685
6	Castleblayney	R	48,151	7,567	16,801	23,592	9,571	0	2,186	14,332	692	34,912	2,176	11,835	600	11,835	129,444	101,933	18,707	13,009	40,408
7	Cavan	R	13,027	2,034	4,775	3,858	20	858	2,147	3,300	3,400	8	858	2,147	859	3,400	18,904	20,777	1,198	3,518	12,859
8	Combert	(c)	10,396	1,603	2,950	5,027	2,015	370	230	0	2,566	190	594	230	0	833	88,062	92,267	5,629	6,223	8,554
9	Combert	(c)	68,032	15,507	36,946	12,534	33,626	6,270	11,935	18,771	1,585	21,532	6,270	12,016	16,267	1,089	270,922	289,080	42,446	45,816	68,032
10	Coothill	R	41,288	7,790	12,539	5,641	96,749	844	4,068	7,301	17,371	14,723	2,310	9,270	8,421	3,913	384,358	570,461	48,895	56,338	39,950
11	Cornarey	(c)	34,200	4,005	2,462	9,572	3,938	1,166	1,642	0	306	1,704	1,320	1,642	0	300	179,580	199,267	98,498	116,605	18,870
12	Corralley	R	15,462	2,833	6,340	3,347	13,328	0	163	345	203	1,637	858	163	125	4,189	47,124	60,144	23,092	26,149	15,462
13	Dum	R	58,453	11,143	22,616	8,447	5,712	4,430	5,224	11,878	0	9,449	4,430	9,724	4,102	0	90,238	111,140	23,848	24,755	57,683
14	Drumken	R	30,167	3,302	6,391	5,694	9,929	0	0	6,786	342	2,600	1,254	600	6,786	342	28,394	48,429	7,857	20,873	15,646
15	Dumkeeran	R	9,254	1,623	3,158	3,681	4	594	500	0	175	72	594	500	0	175	4,867	5,591	368	1,158	9,174
16	Dunisk	(c)	22,050	2,950	11,311	15,288	27,013	308	3,997	3,783	18	65,578	313	3,097	2,229	42	143,565	99,046	0	200	20,540
17	Envy	(c)	18,657	3,286	3,775	3,996	0	0	700	0	0	0	660	700	0	30	41,661	48,611	40,221	47,201	18,597
18	First Balleborough	(c)	50,425	6,232	16,708	25,798	4,530	2,184	3,953	1,025	12,700	8,807	3,036	3,953	1,025	343	74,008	82,902	56,528	62,528	38,618
19	First Ballybay	R	65,357	9,458	18,176	12,411	19,317	3,498	10,024	1,420	0	11,266	3,498	10,024	1,420	0	89,157	122,520	90,520	115,838	43,004
20	Frankfort	R	18,639	3,217	8,550	6,750	9,293	0	795	0	7,989	2,944	1,386	795	0	657	83,785	96,202	13,710	12,446	15,473
21	German	R	24,130	4,239	10,636	6,516	403	1,345	571	0	76	2,319	1,848	571	0	117	157,179	162,666	9,061	12,301	24,130
22	Kells	(c)	21,329	2,406	10,705	10,624	12,461	260	189	0	0	12,814	924	190	0	0	32,227	28,803	11,954	23,321	18,022
23	Killala	R	2,939	311	842	977	656	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	7,558	8,673	4,376	5,165	2,919
24	Killeahandra	R	7,978	1,417	2,429	3,663	24	462	140	570	275	6,002	462	140	827	275	63,780	58,014	17	488	7,918
25	Kilmont	R	27,768	5,890	10,832	6,549	27,822	1,552	1,550	0	769	39,397	2,112	2,112	0	824	106,267	97,822	47,659	51,246	26,908
26	Middletown	R	18,483	2,559	4,387	4,835	11,255	857	2,009	1,004	0	659	1,280	3,218	905	0	11,682	27,657	8,524	14,522	16,620
27	Monaghan - First	R	77,958	22,892	29,965	28,090	8,167	0	6,863	13,558	5,497	3,489	6,006	8,852	7,577	760	219,737	224,149	77,892	66,897	75,149
28	Newbliss	(c)	34,988	4,025	9,196	6,487	2,440	1,877	4,614	0	1,722	1,172	2,310	4,614	0	3,182	48,825	63,480	7,936	20,467	34,982
29	Rockcorry	R	35,059	5,073	9,347	6,315	3,294	420	1,411	285	0	1,914	1,411	285	0	46,771	83,429	26,024	40,388	35,089	
30	Second Ballybay	R	58,416	6,198	20,985	21,776	94,637	2,670	1,680	581	852	66,233	3,300	1,680	1,515	556	23,278	59,881	5,949	13,262	52,583
31	Sligo	R	72,404	8,475	15,981	31,742	10,701	1,180	3,946	423	4,875	1,646	2,772	3,946	423	1,059	433,373	61,227	19,113	21,191	54,555
32	Smithborough	R	43,230	5,760	12,656	12,149	1,965	830	3,913	1,021	2,382	0	2,430	8,967	614	1,070	150,359	159,454	49,368	56,794	40,492
33	Stonehill	(c)	10,465	1,595	3,384	3,720	2,950	858	249	0	466	2,980	858	349	0	329	36,646	37,969	3,039	4,705	10,170
34	Trinity Balleborough	(c)	16,725	6,043	4,044	18,799	20,900	2,190	2,602	1,375	41	46,820	4,158	2,682	1,335	3	201,817	180,626	63,001	67,512	32,170
Total £			1,072,462	180,636	385,483	344,069	463,980	39,062	79,910	129,404	72,351	392,336	66,837	98,321	103,320	32,033	3,113,461	3,472,697	847,509	987,121	954,282
Total £			24,204	4,194	5,940	5,651	11,897	857	2,643	1,004	136	659	1,729	3,852	905	136	23,655	41,770	15,934	23,030	22,381

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(15) Newry	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
21 Annalong	290	260	920	5	5	227	192	9	114	35,374	0	36,867	6,893
2 Bessbrook	72	71	137	0	0	68	45	5	6	22,981	8,876	35,206	7,346
3 Brookvale	50	50	128	2	0	52	0	3	18	0	0	0	69
4 Clarkesbridge & First Newtownhamilton	50	50	155	0	3	41	0	3	30	10,916	8,196	19,512	3,720
5 Creggan	23	21	60	0	0	34	25	3	10	8,160	6,384	14,904	1,707
6 Cremore	38	38	98	2	1	48	35	3	10	7,266	1,717	9,421	2,257
7 Downshire Road	162	127	326	0	2	130	104	8	20	31,768	0	37,798	6,254
8 Drumbanagher (First) & Jerrëtsspass	50	50	142	1	0	73	46	1	13	0	0	0	0
9 First Newry - (Sandys' Street)	115	107	250	0	0	124	86	6	40	26,962	0	28,809	6,120
10 Fourtowns	48	48	120	2	0	70	70	4	20	10,469	0	11,681	2,256
11 Garmany's Grove	R	23	55	0	0	33	22	2	14	7,462	0	9,252	312
12 Kilkeel	293	203	763	2	2	198	153	19	70	36,035	0	36,395	7,450
13 Kingsmills	91	74	334	2	0	145	125	4	51	0	0	0	0
14 Markethill	236	203	633	2	2	208	180	11	105	10,829	0	13,228	1,955
15 McKelvey's Grove	R	25	74	1	1	33	20	4	0	6,898	0	10,296	317
16 Mountnorris	119	112	342	3	5	182	99	7	36	18,568	0	18,568	4,345
17 Mourne	998	779	2,889	24	3	630	425	37	320	48,957	0	48,948	8,629
18 Newtownhamilton (Second)	63	56	159	1	0	62	48	3	20	12,240	0	12,240	5,120
19 Poyntzpass	54	51	131	1	1	80	51	4	18	9,291	0	9,300	2,686
20 Ros Trevor	36	34	51	1	0	43	43	3	4	0	0	0	1,280
21 Ryans	54	54	147	1	6	98	55	5	17	0	0	0	96
22 Tullyallen	135	123	387	6	0	208	129	9	55	18,568	0	18,981	4,346
23 Tyrone Ditches	//	24	67	1	0	43	22	4	3	0	0	0	150
24 Warrenpoint	//	42	93	1	0	35	24	4	6	0	0	0	0
Total €	R 48	45	129	1	1	66	42	6	14	14,360	0	19,548	629
Total £	3,050	2,577	8,332	57	30	2,799	1,957	155	986	307,984	25,173	351,858	72,677

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments							
	EXPENDITURE				EXPENDITURE				Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds									
	Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
SerNo (15) Nevery																				
1 Analong	169,450	23,436	46,212	63,495	16,566	11,403	37,404	25,124	1,816	123	12,458	39,688	23,988	2,698	988,392	1,019,849	71,849	99,348	130,000	
2 Bessbrook	54,007	6,503	38,789	8,722	31,999	5,164	1,024	288	0	74,714	5,164	1,024	288	0	110,432	67,710	36,251	36,244	54,007	
3 Brookvale	// (c)	3,537	6,695	16,243	8,815	1,030	0	4,103	74	11,721	1,030	0	4,637	5	80,421	79,523	31,281	34,054	29,248	
4 Carneskillick & First Newtownhamilton		3,296	18,150	12,907	9,830	2,457	3,976	6,689	4,774	15,582	2,457	3,976	6,300	4,774	36,174	26,083	14,201	9,473	28,390	
5 Cleggan	18,425	4,120	13,000	3,689	264	1,032	341	618	2,764	3,473	1,032	341	652	650	112,927	109,444	24,556	21,989	18,425	
6 Cromore	14,937	5,648	7,986	3,468	4,778	1,700	530	3,439	680	5,055	1,700	530	3,183	286	64,594	62,812	6,533	4,388	14,937	
7 Dunsinane Road	66,573	15,129	42,091	8,574	16,555	4,130	5,685	5,350	224,330	49,598	5,697	6,359	6,370	153,305	114,121	165,574	-3,372	4,922	66,117	
8 Drumnaghier (First) & Jerrettspass	// (c)	4,133	0	22,975	30,338	1,376	1,483	483	0	20,029	0	128	473	0	106,780	122,475	23,911	30,172	39,430	
9 First Nevery – Gandy's Street	79,556	24,973	39,963	16,679	6,425	5,835	5,305	11,256	0	15,467	5,898	6,475	12,534	0	450,377	486,765	89,246	57,187	79,556	
10 Fourtowns	24,436	7,652	11,506	5,419	8,760	1,000	1,319	222	5,572	4,032	2,000	1,320	656	282	32,255	40,697	1,652	515	24,079	
11 Germany's Grove	R	21,278	4,078	11,137	5,088	3,648	2,040	1,050	796	2,812	5,054	2,040	1,050	771	2,503	36,885	36,748	17,188	18,163	20,909
12 Kilkeel		118,375	27,745	40,004	62,775	32,556	7,710	27,072	37,047	0	22,343	9,500	33,474	27,542	0	62,095	61,472	5,601	4,816	105,596
13 Kingsmills	(c)	55,249	7,295	0	19,817	4,957	4,259	6,510	5,082	108,827	13,485	3,570	8,345	7,519	602	79,786	203,637	43,129	68,620	55,044
14 Marlehill	(c)	102,354	26,633	14,205	40,151	33,978	8,451	6,418	21,079	850	39,822	9,680	6,188	20,992	0	169,917	185,375	106,163	116,488	100,864
15 McKevel's Grove	R	18,959	3,578	9,785	5,284	28,690	1,610	923	0	5,800	26,688	1,610	923	0	101,391	100,234	17,939	18,686	18,837	
16 Mountbouts		70,780	14,690	25,689	24,110	22,032	5,613	6,457	5,618	0	28,411	5,613	6,281	5,762	0	29,528	29,483	14,039	20,340	69,558
17 Mourne	309,053	33,480	88,786	175,937	1,592	0	118,894	66,050	2,000	0	33,123	76,167	58,266	0	2,093,149	2,132,244	585,827	608,252	307,165	
18 Newtownhamilton (Second)	39,019	7,007	17,813	8,880	13,070	1,947	3,870	0	6,677	16,719	1,947	3,845	0	3,816	104,354	108,910	41,599	46,889	37,868	
19 Pyritepass	20,112	4,956	12,655	3,596	12,717	1,824	934	2,501	8	12,108	1,994	964	3,670	464	26,775	24,635	4,575	3,721	19,907	
20 Restavor	// (c)	30,681	2,954	3,386	14,936	10,000	300	16,436	0	0	2,000	10,803	0	0	69,398	92,736	69,398	78,003	26,053	
21 Ryans	// (c)	27,642	3,353	0	23,926	13,673	2,489	302	3,628	0	7,577	2,547	302	3,929	302	56,365	62,143	13,065	13,458	22,599
22 Tullyallen	// (c)	62,872	11,976	24,114	26,045	36,309	4,571	4,505	16,135	1,856	8,476	5,525	4,700	20,600	2,333	5,612	23,091	12,698	11,961	62,381
23 Tyrone Ditches	// (c)	13,990	6,865	0	3,483	2,478	909	373	0	335	1,500	909	373	0	58,713	63,311	45,562	49,204	13,891	
24 Warrenpoint	// (c)	27,658	5,063	2,106	15,806	9,950	1,416	3,498	2,742	685	10,970	2,712	2,180	1,239	185,703	189,701	39,702	42,424	26,820	
Total	1,389,559	250,053	463,350	591,623	327,240	74,759	252,336	219,434	381,248	382,015	117,256	215,038	208,521	183,093	5,017,759	5,312,640	1,257,048	1,363,558	1,324,185	
Total €	40,277	7,656	20,922	10,372	32,338	3,650	1,973	756	8,612	31,742	3,650	1,973	771	8,303	138,276	136,982	35,127	37,029	39,746	

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

Presbytery

(16) Omagh	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Ardstraw	175	165	511	3	3	344	122	10	45	24,175	0	27,762	5,997
2 Aughentine	(c)	49	131	1	0	59	42	3	11	634	0	634	143
3 Aughnacloy	(c)	79	192	1	0	115	69	6	30	12,362	0	13,216	3,188
4 Badoney	(c)	61	167	0	0	32	32	5	22	8,810	12,835	26,168	2,633
5 Ballygawley	(c)	101	280	2	0	120	120	4	65	8,954	0	9,332	2,222
6 Ballymagrane	(c)	48	102	0	0	69	37	3	13	8,262	0	8,398	1,727
7 Ballynahratty & Creevan	(c)	42	101	0	0	88	46	5	9	11,532	0	11,915	2,448
8 Ballyreagh	(c)	68	192	0	0	59	40	3	20	5,970	0	6,015	1,480
9 Castledearg - First	(c)	155	584	5	7	437	151	9	4	19,509	0	19,936	5,012
10 Castledearg - Second	(c)	210	620	6	0	300	155	13	40	25,884	0	27,732	5,825
11 Cavanaleck	(c)	91	225	0	0	130	86	6	30	1,268	0	1,294	285
12 Clogher	(c)	79	210	2	1	93	89	3	30	16,044	0	18,082	4,877
13 Clogherney	(c)	130	312	3	1	223	0	7	34	13,378	0	13,621	2,919
14 Corrick	(c)	41	93	0	0	38	19	5	10	5,047	0	5,057	1,761
15 Douglas	(c)	54	52	0	0	123	37	4	15	7,593	0	7,964	2,088
16 Drumore - Omagh	(c)	51	122	1	0	76	51	3	19	10,000	8,535	21,955	3,640
17 Drumlegagh	(c)	82	258	3	2	158	95	11	26	8,733	0	18,531	1,744
18 Drumquin	(c)	56	177	2	0	98	77	6	11	13,500	0	13,584	4,040
19 Edenderry	(c)	78	222	2	0	136	105	8	25	1,716	0	1,716	383
20 Enniskillen	(c)	168	358	0	1	199	119	12	35	0	0	42,247	6,527
21 Fintona	(c)	102	197	0	0	160	58	3	24	17,299	0	18,134	4,716
22 Gillygooley	(c)	81	80	4	1	152	85	8	21	14,190	0	14,301	2,283
23 Glenly	(c)	34	86	0	0	30	20	2	10	5,344	0	5,386	1,761
24 Glenoh	(c)	64	59	2	1	87	72	3	7	10,696	0	10,748	1,748
25 Glenoh	(c)	38	90	1	2	65	28	2	7	1,940	0	2,540	694
26 Invinestown	(c)	96	266	8	7	175	140	6	30	12,747	0	13,212	2,980
27 Killeer	(c)	76	236	4	3	187	128	6	23	11,583	0	11,774	2,533
28 Lisbellaw	(c)	17	56	164	1	69	49	5	20	11,216	5,507	17,083	2,907
29 Lisnaskea	(c)	61	31	1	0	23	19	4	6	4,241	0	4,241	1,546
30 Maquresbridge	(c)	23	49	2	0	29	21	2	6	3,970	0	3,970	1,547
31 Mountjoy	(c)	246	759	3	9	550	271	14	89	27,706	0	28,940	5,211
32 Newtownbutler	(c)	16	14	32	0	27	19	1	0	3,275	0	3,279	1,164
33 Newtownstewart	(c)	125	260	1	1	232	74	8	15	6,204	406	6,716	1,800
34 Omagh (First)	(c)	290	233	6	4	392	249	21	35	30,359	0	30,885	7,478

35	Pettigo	(c)	46	42	128	0	0	83	72	4	18	7,648	0	7,648	1,776
36	Seskinore		108	100	286	2	0	241	101	9	38	2,575	0	2,990	1,086
37	Sixmilcross	(c)	97	88	210	1	3	179	71	7	21	8,919	0	9,055	1,946
38	Tempo	(c)	36	32	103	2	1	79	43	5	15	5,099	0	5,099	1,168
39	Trinity (Omagh)		250	200	450	4	5	380	130	20	25	27,940	0	36,326	5,346
40	Urney		31	31	82	1	0	58	34	2	10	6,408	0	11,633	1,539
Total £			3,655	3,191	9,154	74	52	6,095	3,176	258	908	422,730	27,283	539,119	110,208

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (16) Omagh	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				EXPENDITURE				BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments		
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds				
	Unrestricted Income	Salary & Allow	Assess-ments	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing		Opening	Closing
1	57,885	15,612	1,000	51,321	55,304	6,833	4,281	20,720	3,959	9,881	6,833	6,179	18,953	4,045	102,232	137,400	13,421	4,586	56,112
2	41,177	707	0	34,942	0	0	0	0	7,759	10,763	0	0	0	0	105,358	107,882	21,132	26,580	24,257
3	39,214	8,476	16,541	18,065	14,749	2,860	9,978	9,914	2,977	27,250	3,445	9,289	12,079	0	70,246	53,693	31,986	27,028	38,214
4	26,204	17,123	0	7,126	3,426	1,177	2,431	4,012	0	4,067	2,186	3,271	4,113	0	77,876	77,240	26,067	27,132	24,191
5	64,087	12,114	18,418	23,648	20,902	3,577	4,330	29,936	4,178	44,771	3,577	5,324	25,804	3,713	140,232	128,873	66,580	75,483	56,738
6	37,244	6,580	10,872	13,876	1,284	3,006	1,150	9,295	2,306	50	3,006	2,285	10,883	6,423	71,188	81,569	22,731	23,245	35,772
7	28,829	9,080	13,455	5,182	7,906	2,636	3,553	1,465	0	1,096	2,636	2,881	1,223	0	42,109	50,945	29,018	30,340	28,379
8	31,427	6,067	8,282	9,840	4,652	1,838	630	4,566	1,323	2,700	3,135	630	4,162	1,456	95,958	104,052	15,805	21,611	31,247
9	57,555	11,483	32,249	30,401	65,598	5,914	1,388	17,549	1,571	19,715	8,720	2,488	17,049	2,488	-178,838	-153,876	17,959	8,830	54,751
10	65,595	15,170	40,469	12,552	27,161	6,710	3,705	18,983	2,145	45,098	7,334	3,100	16,001	1,983	114,103	96,060	81,983	78,783	64,949
11	48,024	7,389	6,159	25,505	0	3,336	3,100	10,046	1	16,537	5,189	11,344	9,272	385	143,673	186,432	20,208	29,179	47,687
12	49,100	8,861	20,634	15,658	20,023	0	8,551	6,459	134	16,882	3,702	4,756	6,660	0	94,389	98,119	28,675	32,916	47,659
13	65,378	10,149	23,664	26,410	64,696	5,189	14,026	10,046	1	16,537	5,189	11,344	9,272	385	-381,143	-41,757	17,509	22,489	59,905
14	19,931	3,230	7,449	5,482	1,028	791	1,138	0	20	765	1,579	1,138	0	60	82,011	85,206	75,305	78,437	19,931
15	15,394	2,056	10,414	3,335	2,824	1,811	348	0	15	2,233	1,811	348	0	0	22,958	23,133	8,830	8,519	15,394
16	34,051	5,251	15,790	11,134	2,466	2,167	5,911	1,835	617	373	2,167	6,329	1,306	0	144,005	148,702	18,610	21,103	24,319
17	45,955	8,880	10,121	17,375	40,609	5,078	3,124	300	401	89,601	5,718	3,232	300	361	105,095	85,024	49,884	59,563	42,059
18	33,317	8,473	18,064	8,684	5,821	2,904	10,740	1,167	987	2,694	2,904	10,830	1,331	387	167,970	170,054	42,185	40,281	33,092
19	44,803	5,219	4,954	16,445	9,493	4,657	4,351	2,840	240	9,466	4,657	4,351	2,126	312	83,516	81,374	45,302	63,305	44,803
20	87,903	10,565	59,632	37,184	36,993	6,618	27,421	12,484	54,376	28,529	13,306	35,657	16,960	5,345	163,277	170,994	66,431	17,851	85,713
21	44,082	6,536	28,912	11,476	13,545	2,970	7,836	14,281	0	4,029	4,280	7,780	12,748	0	144,304	151,287	88,852	80,175	42,731
22	42,140	8,447	22,132	9,658	7,945	3,303	3,259	0	195	3,784	7,148	4,782	0	314	104,673	105,450	48,655	50,439	41,906
23	13,936	3,865	7,781	1,876	13,391	808	871	0	48	20,394	808	875	0	48	33,669	27,076	15,330	15,715	13,936
24	35,102	6,876	12,226	11,215	13,015	0	9,030	3,265	0	6,328	2,846	6,241	2,748	0	109,094	121,026	26,830	31,615	34,138
25	17,372	2,782	5,605	7,686	1,947	898	245	1	1,574	1,733	1,693	245	0	44,017	46,310	14,803	16,102	16,162	
26	49,691	8,749	19,155	14,496	23,553	5,418	4,644	437	0	13,326	4,221	4,644	401	0	83,686	112,437	80,517	87,908	47,840
27	41,303	7,962	14,744	15,778	65,730	4,100	1,726	2,935	3,355	247,824	4,232	4,748	7,390	5,717	15,652	-176,794	12,301	12,001	41,156
28	32,638	7,617	11,216	11,373	0	2,785	7,799	3,300	993	0	2,785	7,811	3,037	1,000	40,980	43,656	39,706	42,138	31,649
29	13,954	2,555	5,391	3,591	874	1,030	1,523	0	0	77	1,030	1,615	0	0	26,772	29,355	23,802	25,487	13,633
30	13,519	2,267	5,636	5,477	0	988	757	0	0	0	988	943	0	0	18,209	18,162	18,209	18,162	12,776
31	122,791	18,791	54,847	30,362	210,991	9,631	6,280	21,441	3,000	526	9,067	6,108	24,274	3,737	684,480	922,649	294,217	313,995	117,328

32	Newtownbutler	9,777	6,064	286	2,014	0	670	559	0	0	407	670	635	0	0	19,448	20,398	5,384	6,787	7,732
33	Newtownstewart	46,648	7,791	17,894	11,861	30,885	4,710	4,937	2,320	0	13,212	4,710	3,609	1,348	0	97,507	125,682	1,828	10,695	42,153
34	Omagh (First)	101,049	19,384	71,580	26,842	33,154	8,674	33,106	13,816	610	8,942	10,463	32,436	12,005	481	280,079	288,355	112,094	93,477	100,464
35	Pettigo	16,666	3,904	11,023	4,859	8,726	1,429	1,487	0	5,629	12,273	1,894	1,487	0	5,703	48,057	40,851	28,461	24,876	16,662
36	Seskinore	52,870	7,850	2,891	22,326	26,754	3,561	6,858	9,450	200	15,703	4,909	8,128	10,530	7,850	148,697	168,193	87,245	105,200	51,585
37	Summitcross	41,591	7,707	15,639	14,069	12,448	2,564	4,999	2,382	1,358	2,498	4,122	4,999	2,265	1,456	108,321	120,888	45,050	47,572	41,591
38	Tempo	17,159	3,088	6,920	7,304	3,702	1,260	1,518	0	160	0	1,450	1,517	0	0	50,520	54,040	19,728	19,365	17,159
39	Trinity (Omagh)	75,176	17,168	44,536	14,818	9,049	8,199	8,085	1,694	1,834	6,230	8,609	8,085	1,660	1,721	86,715	87,925	27,779	25,751	73,713
40	Umrey	16,144	3,354	8,031	5,476	6,066	1,511	1,332	7,443	563	3,859	1,511	1,320	7,981	679	70,802	71,650	7,653	7,236	16,039
Total £		1,695,751	325,242	885,132	686,732	875,800	131,831	216,087	233,326	155,130	682,230	165,977	225,205	234,629	55,614	3,764,867	4,079,735	1,688,795	1,731,838	1,615,505

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(17) Route	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Armoyn	(c) 93	80	181	5	0	129	71	6	13	0	0	0	0
2 Ballycastle	129	95	213	1	0	150	122	10	15	24,427	0	24,787	4,271
3 Ballyweaney	175	148	414	0	0	205	88	9	62	31,501	0	36,618	6,956
4 Bushmills	260	194	494	1	20	457	197	10	32	33,860	0	34,820	7,357
5 Bushvale	170	148	467	2	5	362	151	14	45	32,043	0	40,245	8,019
6 Croaghmore	43	37	94	0	0	55	30	3	5	6,608	0	10,502	1,849
7 Derwock	(c) 130	117	280	1	0	155	106	9	30	0	0	4,597	0
8 Dromore Route	20	20	52	0	0	20	11	3	0	4,409	0	5,019	839
9 Drumreagh	340	245	617	3	1	283	214	21	45	33,814	0	34,188	6,449
10 Dunloy	60	54	125	0	0	90	66	6	0	11,375	0	11,415	2,286
11 Duntulce	201	175	408	1	9	309	107	8	39	28,231	0	34,231	6,619
12 Finvoy	180	160	410	1	1	210	120	11	40	31,991	0	33,871	6,781
13 First Ballymoney	(c) 315	241	701	3	0	434	245	19	49	19,615	0	19,806	4,078
14 Garryduff	186	131	451	0	3	213	101	8	28	22,211	0	23,057	4,318
15 Kilraughts - First	151	113	335	0	0	221	142	11	34	32,043	0	52,611	7,888
16 Mosside	(c) 142	125	430	8	0	182	182	9	40	2,456	0	2,508	962
17 Ramoan	(c) 100	78	261	1	0	140	65	5	14	0	0	1,091	0
18 Roseyards	177	153	452	6	2	348	167	11	28	30,546	0	31,203	7,116
19 St James's Ballymoney	444	260	990	1	0	347	200	21	53	40,387	0	40,747	6,988
20 Toberdoney	(c) 85	83	150	0	0	120	76	4	16	1,637	0	1,637	413
21 Toberkeigh	109	87	204	0	0	119	75	11	23	28,297	0	30,884	6,565
22 Trinity Ballymoney	346	227	713	4	3	254	124	21	49	35,495	0	38,855	6,949
Total £	3,856	2,971	8,442	38	44	4,803	2,660	230	660	453,946	0	512,692	96,7035

Note: The letter "r" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (1/7) Route	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments						
	EXPENDITURE				EXPENDITURE				Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other		For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1 Army	39,239	4,688	0	22,772	9,767	1,416	764	11,230	0	79,104	1,563	776	8,203	2,025	138,990	82,295	98,509	55,841	31,701
2 Bellshill	56,701	12,011	36,849	22,969	17,750	6,034	3,719	1,329	3,564	13,761	4,987	3,719	979	941	120,025	111,486	111,004	12,027	53,559
3 Ballycassidy	98,755	18,841	44,886	30,186	24,006	6,315	9,227	13,438	0	17,021	8,182	12,744	13,539	0	27,269	34,211	17,089	17,466	90,487
4 Basnells	98,013	19,807	44,482	59,721	28,821	8,732	8,405	10,775	23,585	22,169	9,487	8,667	9,106	752	71,485	75,625	76,012	49,018	95,930
5 Bushvale	74,951	23,713	42,179	11,053	16,511	7,085	1,841	7,410	410	3,945	7,665	2,416	7,454	771	134,712	143,924	-4,618	-6,612	74,574
6 Croughmore	25,436	4,356	9,401	10,346	1,463	1,318	1,485	0	3,894	0	1,318	771	0	0	51,263	58,727	46,439	52,441	25,486
7 Droowick	89,242	8,926	16,681	15,242	20,192	5,062	2,398	3,619	0	6,842	5,764	2,659	3,337	0	128,146	188,208	36,078	82,323	69,242
8 Donmore Route	14,397	1,796	7,238	9,311	5,955	2,522	1,044	0	0	3,050	2,522	1,044	0	0	138,151	137,108	41,592	37,644	14,382
9 Drumreagh	134,470	22,735	59,987	49,877	151,992	12,236	9,283	30,165	800	96,880	13,163	11,801	31,607	3,638	2,361,958	2,442,553	2,001,245	2,092,449	134,470
10 Durlay	29,333	6,205	17,564	13,887	7,571	2,546	8,443	5,008	1,687	1,223	2,484	6,894	5,896	3,750	68,692	65,645	16,333	12,630	29,353
11 Durluce	69,578	15,330	31,083	20,531	14,576	7,579	3,032	14,535	0	21,503	7,579	3,032	10,866	0	127,549	126,925	90,188	92,822	66,170
12 Fivoy	79,334	15,742	43,007	20,962	54,194	4,871	2,680	18,698	107	11,956	7,046	2,880	17,364	0	-99,727	-58,413	-7,367	-9,132	66,589
13 First Ballymoney	101,862	20,323	23,693	46,225	47,396	10,987	7,744	3,668	523	42,262	10,987	7,744	3,882	0	272,696	289,760	186,448	197,363	100,853
14 Garrykiff	59,862	12,665	36,289	8,315	7,364	4,947	8,961	7,157	7,817	31,769	5,847	8,783	7,751	831	817,985	801,023	29,814	29,083	58,015
15 Kiraughtis - First	90,762	17,403	42,405	33,370	0	7,547	5,345	18,415	58,257	0	7,646	5,345	16,145	15,973	51,990	93,629	18,465	17,141	82,983
16 Mosside	80,898	11,827	2,529	39,340	7,278	5,247	3,539	24,732	0	25,814	5,384	3,539	23,659	0	72,886	82,588	28,246	55,448	71,042
17 Ramcarr	46,183	8,056	2,900	24,187	22,080	0	532	1,578	0	89,089	0	520	2,663	0	97,986	40,894	24,894	31,895	40,179
18 Rosagats	77,896	17,177	41,791	27,746	14,526	6,904	20,683	17,182	2,169	14,477	7,880	18,810	17,772	1,233	113,160	73,889	16,333	6,959	77,896
19 St James's Ballymoney	140,198	25,688	95,790	22,887	20,474	7,320	4,307	14,975	38,520	27,759	13,118	7,785	11,795	0	90,803	111,775	-17,739	-29,847	136,986
20 Tubertonoy	33,020	7,890	10,438	9,680	0	2,825	800	5,409	42,764	0	3,846	1,050	6,593	99,509	129,327	72,820	33,217	36,410	33,785
21 Tuberkigh	66,505	15,170	38,122	23,203	0	5,334	9,105	6,214	1,506	0	5,273	9,101	6,778	0	25,671	16,588	21,025	11,035	64,085
22 Trillick Ballymoney	148,391	22,477	71,757	38,212	58,648	13,308	21,970	14,021	3,229	85,831	13,308	18,805	13,396	2,113	2,940,126	2,333,794	45,210	61,705	145,270
Totals	1,651,116	312,826	719,051	568,022	531,364	129,857	135,307	200,358	188,832	584,104	145,049	136,875	216,785	131,536	7,280,733	7,325,156	2,789,983	2,822,035	1,562,067

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(18) Templepatrick	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Crumlin	89	74	196	0	2	65	53	5	6	16,631	0	29,781	4,212
2 Donegore - First	177	130	455	3	0	112	92	13	25	32,043	0	32,437	7,089
3 Donegore - Second	(c)	112	281	0	2	131	63	5	12	0	0	0	1,505
4 Dundrod	207	183	538	6	3	200	121	2	38	31,234	0	32,778	6,120
5 Duneane	95	76	277	1	0	69	51	5	43	11,937	0	13,125	4,333
6 First Antrim	432	283	969	0	0	323	218	24	54	40,576	0	40,936	6,827
7 First Ballyeaston	311	225	747	4	0	233	133	13	44	36,128	0	43,322	6,708
8 Greystone Road, Antrim	316	225	687	3	10	262	198	20	55	34,862	0	35,222	6,783
9 High Street, Antrim	237	230	483	3	3	274	181	10	54	35,460	0	35,820	6,898
10 Hydepark	117	104	210	2	5	96	64	9	14	23,530	0	25,657	4,227
11 Kilbride	(c)	296	1,281	3	10	370	209	17	90	5,561	0	5,621	901
12 Killead	164	161	372	3	0	173	125	12	29	19,607	0	20,596	3,753
13 Loanends	130	114	337	2	1	116	87	11	40	19,607	0	19,741	2,827
14 Lylehill	58	53	107	0	2	43	30	3	5	10,330	0	10,396	2,387
15 Muckamore	231	205	566	6	12	270	212	9	46	40,452	0	40,812	6,971
16 OC Randalstown	310	290	60	3	2	225	157	17	30	36,420	0	36,780	6,791
17 Randalstown - First	127	92	278	1	1	37	29	6	6	16,484	0	17,000	4,333
18 Randalstown - Second	158	124	381	1	7	117	108	12	51	31,212	0	31,572	8,019
19 Second Ballyeaston	277	188	631	9	0	186	104	16	17	37,591	0	38,352	6,120
20 Templepatrick	355	274	908	5	7	273	202	21	55	43,604	0	44,134	7,371
Total £	4,399	3,439	9,764	55	67	3,575	2,437	230	714	525,269	0	554,082	104,185

Note: The letter "P" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

Ser/No (18) Templepatrick	UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments						
	INCOME		EXPENDITURE		INCOME		EXPENDITURE		Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
	Unrestricted Income	Assess-ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ-isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities		Organ-isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing
1	46,066	9,031	24,443	15,352	23,967	4,058	1,676	4,588	285	2,612	4,058	1,920	4,031	259	-22,460	-3,546	2,762	3,059	45,601
2	88,176	17,741	42,653	29,506	23,258	7,458	54,315	16,747	0	5,779	7,495	68,780	12,951	0	690,650	695,720	500,694	487,238	86,834
3	73,143	9,400	23,497	149,140	9,131	3,537	11,029	6,983	1,379	6,863	5,647	11,120	5,203	1,749	290,962	183,445	154,709	44,055	71,716
4	98,195	17,049	40,206	39,022	18,412	7,532	8,495	11,876	15,499	22,080	7,731	6,849	12,719	15,073	38,742	38,042	4,322	3,227	75,641
5	50,865	9,210	16,289	52,198	109,401	0	5,564	9,657	0	42,846	3,997	4,301	10,777	500	117,962	153,351	94,405	92,581	48,379
6	161,155	26,250	69,873	42,417	181,545	28,346	139,827	22,088	0	307,738	28,346	147,136	22,813	0	1,475,474	1,383,882	721,797	713,482	161,195
7	100,642	19,452	55,770	108,840	13,023	9,961	5,945	18,417	16,942	13,904	10,035	5,945	19,394	10,000	4,408,672	4,330,282	4,335,104	4,252,051	98,460
8	123,458	20,425	86,383	9,631	44,692	0	40,189	24,351	16,521	41,438	9,851	35,157	25,089	21,352	253,843	253,740	22,906	2,956	96,160
9	101,790	18,676	54,838	29,687	32,825	9,410	3,582	34,774	506	9,683	9,410	3,642	23,111	126	64,924	98,638	35,651	32,149	95,706
10	64,374	11,054	38,588	12,661	29,009	5,115	937	13,261	0	16,668	5,115	937	9,191	0	35,682	54,368	2,846	6,739	59,671
11	127,867	16,336	50,002	27,825	46,799	12,461	4,347	26,492	2,610	49,453	12,461	3,648	22,564	2,471	35,113	70,929	7,333	41,415	124,022
12	134,173	13,976	40,885	31,322	15,899	6,438	9,874	12,156	6,338	17,127	7,018	10,889	12,915	89,481	156,265	117,530	23,432	66,682	83,733
13	60,217	11,935	36,503	13,558	29,890	5,680	3,510	14,222	196	27,008	5,680	3,994	12,896	207	132,656	134,590	25,691	24,828	57,130
14	23,111	6,049	13,957	10,241	5,555	1,978	2,784	8,381	3,710	2,494	2,335	1,592	7,316	1,622	37,575	37,488	10,756	6,581	21,781
15	154,606	26,113	90,071	38,216	9,306	13,500	22,070	39,192	7,941	14,361	13,000	13,000	43,402	58,367	2,843,363	2,783,745	78,104	76,423	154,606
16	114,997	22,386	69,950	53,959	13,930	11,579	4,021	17,673	336	32,119	11,754	3,617	19,114	68	389,955	348,444	325,587	293,088	107,604
17	42,940	9,450	19,544	16,246	4,609	0	9,790	5,027	5,526	3,823	4,315	188	5,684	10,382	97,040	95,500	33,126	30,753	41,702
18	71,146	16,116	41,456	25,707	16,576	5,606	5,745	3,623	5,820	20,748	5,941	6,464	3,027	6,270	94,656	77,543	53,674	41,206	71,146
19	97,090	19,848	54,496	13,804	14,546	6,131	7,316	5,872	6,278	15,944	9,158	7,316	5,850	9,389	102,590	104,008	18,448	24,354	95,828
20	150,649	26,426	92,640	29,148	18,733	8,356	13,434	24,659	478	5,918	14,914	15,684	28,274	170	101,855	107,089	66,612	61,068	148,403
Totals	1,884,650	326,903	982,009	748,468	661,206	147,046	354,450	919,989	90,465	688,604	178,841	352,159	304,331	227,467	11,354,729	11,054,768	6,517,072	6,304,754	1,745,318

Note: The letter "R" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery

(19) Tyrone	Families	Contribs WFO/Stip	Persons All Age	Baptisms	Lord's Table	Commun Roll	One Commun	Ruling Elders	Sun Sch & Bib Cls	Mins Stipend	CMF Augment-ation	Total Income	All Exps.
1 Albany	30	30	88	1	0	52	23	0	8	4,004	0	6,468	134
2 Ballygoney	29	26	81	0	0	39	13	0	2	0	0	0	0
3 Bellaghy	94	82	260	2	0	73	37	0	18	16,017	2,068	18,576	4,572
4 Brigh	76	73	214	3	2	106	64	3	19	12,013	0	13,413	403
5 Carland	97	89	205	2	1	144	121	5	33	17,674	0	17,674	403
6 Castlecaulfield	113	108	310	2	0	151	88	7	32	20,500	0	21,332	4,186
7 Castledawson	175	135	410	3	3	128	102	12	37	25,395	0	25,934	5,443
8 Claggan	89	75	235	1	5	125	101	4	24	0	0	432	1,922
9 Clonaneese Lower	30	30	75	0	0	32	27	4	10	6,119	0	6,175	1,640
10 Clonaneese Upper	117	114	322	4	2	142	132	6	57	24,240	0	24,900	5,050
11 Coagh	65	65	120	3	2	35	35	1	20	0	0	0	0
12 Cookstown - First	323	218	843	3	1	364	178	14	44	0	0	0	0
13 Cookstown - Molesworth	244	195	543	2	0	254	166	19	75	34,430	0	34,790	10,775
14 Culnady	155	131	260	1	0	137	67	5	27	15,393	0	15,632	4,297
15 Curran	68	58	159	0	3	50	45	5	18	8,465	0	8,465	1,743
16 Draperstown	27	27	41	0	0	29	26	4	4	0	0	0	0
17 Dungannon	487	283	890	1	4	273	219	19	50	41,065	0	41,447	7,625
18 English	64	55	162	0	0	85	54	4	20	12,163	0	12,221	2,791
19 Knockloughrim	65	61	150	1	0	58	39	1	15	10,678	0	11,078	3,048
20 Lecumpher	106	90	299	7	3	113	110	10	48	13,109	0	13,135	0
21 Maghera	224	230	505	3	0	260	150	11	63	32,724	0	33,098	6,900
22 Magherafelt - First	313	219	774	2	1	253	153	15	54	36,970	0	37,330	6,120
23 Magherafelt - Union Road	175	120	450	3	9	172	160	7	58	19,663	0	20,023	7,457
24 Moneymore - First	103	100	232	0	0	101	78	5	33	18,751	0	20,300	6,515
25 Moneymore - Second	68	66	146	0	0	56	36	6	32	12,906	0	14,659	298
26 Newmills Tyrone	136	102	358	2	3	130	78	7	42	18,100	0	23,067	6,523
27 Orritor	115	110	252	3	3	164	106	5	25	0	0	13,422	0
28 Pomeroy	103	88	306	2	0	153	73	5	22	18,117	0	18,117	0
29 Sattersland	81	80	214	4	5	105	56	10	30	0	0	0	0
30 Sandholes	81	72	291	0	0	100	63	7	22	16,775	0	17,144	6,120
31 Stewartstown	60	58	162	1	0	91	55	3	11	11,000	0	15,497	6,478
32 Swatragh	17	12	30	0	0	13	13	2	12	2,300	0	2,300	632
33 Tobermore	66	64	149	2	2	69	45	0	18	0	0	0	0
Total £	3,996	3,266	9,536	58	49	4,057	2,713	206	983	448,571	2,068	486,629	101,075

Note: The letter "F" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND

Presbytery		UNRESTRICTED FUNDS				RESTRICTED FUNDS				BALANCES				2019 Assessable Income used for 2021 Assessments						
		Income	EXPENDITURE			EXPENDITURE				Total Funds		Unrestricted Funds								
Ser/No	(19) Tyne	Unrestricted Income	Assess- ments	Salary & Allow	Other	For Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Other Income	Property	United Appeal	Missions/ Charities	Organ- isations	Others	Opening	Closing	Opening	Closing	
1	Albany	14,005	3,978	4,948	3,838	5,720	0	0	0	11,722	0	1,340	313	0	6,664	109,908	120,452	35,440	35,778	
2	Ballygony	(c)	1,609	0	7,000	1,257	831	871	0	3,437	1,038	1,340	871	20	3,437	26,227	59,298	13,489	46,361	
3	Belghy		38,354	30,190	1,620	8,988	10,500	3,148	2,113	7,438	5,046	3,148	2,113	7,246	100	32,885	89,124	24,870	22,428	
4	Bligh		34,275	6,892	17,052	7,922	150	0	0	11,811	1,610	3,397	1,688	0	4,281	86,823	90,217	20,942	18,763	
5	Carand		74,105	13,601	25,346	33,963	54	0	4,913	10,977	96	4,685	5,335	6,397	10,977	145,895	105,251	61,583	31,289	
6	Castledillon		55,594	12,347	29,052	13,690	23,936	5,704	1,761	6,556	7,765	5,704	1,146	5,867	10,377	122,383	140,345	56,445	56,690	
7	Castledown		158,861	23,090	28,695	193,106	89,709	0	12,849	18,590	10,278	60,831	0	0	21,425	106,030	46,042	82,573	29,616	
8	Clagran		53,278	7,007	2,354	24,741	15,142	3,828	21,672	4,289	0	14,957	3,828	23,236	4,224	0	80,659	98,661	39,376	57,144
9	Connashee Lower		12,126	3,618	7,962	1,333	9,886	0	1,661	183	73	7,493	1,436	344	234	980	19,226	19,813	7,554	6,767
10	Connashee Upper		71,172	14,588	31,967	17,813	127,793	0	10,583	22,016	0	188,371	5,551	6,030	20,153	0	382,654	309,785	89,040	95,884
11	Coagh	(c)	57,185	4,457	0	31,314	0	2,265	1,342	4,286	1,453	698	2,265	1,465	4,860	52,955	73,140	47,676	69,090	
12	Coolestown - First	(c)	124,121	16,172	36,428	34,040	156,126	11,700	11,409	-766	922	192,511	11,700	14,728	1,899	0	170,846	166,890	38,562	43,414
13	Coolestown - Moleworth		134,434	20,629	65,114	42,485	99,798	9,066	1,939	21,836	43,937	106,789	9,331	1,939	22,288	23,767	104,578	123,227	21,689	27,630
14	Culnedy	(c)	77,583	11,655	26,649	15,337	15,619	6,268	4,840	22,772	17,833	19,515	6,268	5,465	21,317	7,277	108,400	140,022	13,631	37,573
15	Curran	(c)	33,881	6,237	12,796	7,932	5,409	0	4,092	1,457	473	2,891	2,632	7,437	551	774	32,866	36,928	17,474	18,962
16	Drapinstown	(c)	17,351	6,045	845	8,713	3	0	2,977	481	0	2,246	585	2,412	806	151	166,066	185,065	183,936	179,789
17	Dungannon		149,900	27,400	102,244	31,113	14,849	14,020	20,298	7,941	52,634	12,294	14,020	19,828	10,254	49,108	532,115	549,814	18,597	7,740
18	Eglishe		33,866	6,873	16,237	11,430	23,137	2,683	3,419	2,138	357	4,642	2,683	3,419	1,728	157	77,073	95,398	3,722	3,168
19	Knocknaghrim		20,601	0	8,316	4,276	1,617	1,969	2,347	0	4,738	2,300	1,969	1,552	0	52,371	55,000	43,870	45,809	
20	Leuncupur	(b)	65,594	10,552	16,934	15,591	85,946	0	10,503	2,322	0	236,564	4,325	15,615	3,393	0	207,272	63,663	4,212	1,652
21	Meghera		84,326	17,196	43,184	28,033	109,146	10,096	2,805	10,756	0	10,294	10,096	3,300	11,093	0	115,946	210,461	62,183	57,829
22	Megheradell - First	(b)	154,002	19,555	74,646	40,581	57,152	10,382	0	41,980	2,128	25,945	10,382	4	47,168	2,128	-7,093	38,776	-7,725	19,274
23	Megheradell - Union Road		111,315	14,845	31,098	39,559	162,874	1,328	17,006	12,460	15,368	99,802	5,693	13,157	12,398	7,504	94,020	1,010,565	67,377	85,577
24	Monymore - First		55,842	8,313	4,286	9,191	11,394	7,684	8,357	15,861	14,060	24,092	7,684	8,347	14,821	30,362	174,932	153,424	195,639	125,684
25	Monymore - Second		34,176	8,313	15,538	23,565	8,742	2,754	2,882	3,811	3,595	4,495	2,754	3,792	2,796	3,623	191,335	12,029	46,975	34,635
26	Newmillis Tyone		48,041	33,806	4,688	11,563	57,150	5,124	7,293	10,289	1,782	32,023	5,124	7,293	11,810	1,858	95,710	116,204	7,572	4,536
27	Orritor	(b)	57,467	11,141	23,407	12,266	6,844	0	11,975	7,134	0	8,674	5,551	11,003	6,857	0	38,045	112,746	27,406	44,607
28	Romey	(b)	50,886	4,367	0	27,493	0	2,838	3,547	4,674	907	0	2,838	3,743	5,254	7,112	162,992	171,438	143,157	162,183
29	Sallinstand	(c)	64,367	11,377	19,706	35,465	69,554	0	3,493	3,322	1,878	7,112	3,817	0	2,120	861	466,508	-4,027	1,569	652
30	Sarahules	(b)	38,672	20,883	0	22,516	5,785	2,147	1,134	11,674	13,625	3,897	2,632	5,589	10,780	2,832	124,367	128,225	15,650	10,046
31	Stewartstown	(c)	16,104	5,339	106	5,442	7,302	700	652	334	0	4,140	700	652	126	0	104,511	113,318	82,871	88,308
32	Svatragh	(c)	28,773	4,224	2,000	22,552	15,072	0	2,353	2,446	0	9,967	1,555	805	1,203	0	136,944	143,296	14,878	69,772
33	Tobemore	(c)																		
Total £		2,076,472	441,380	644,962	790,508	1,208,311	104,731	187,914	253,590	244,688	1,110,831	149,985	181,513	260,640	227,590	4,713,685	4,972,295	1,585,906	1,681,287	1,839,468

Note: The letter "P" denotes a congregation in the Republic of Ireland

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2019

	INCOME				EXPENDITURE							TOTAL EXPENDITURE	SURPLUS (DEFICIT)	CLOSING BALANCE
	Opening Balance	Assessment Congregations	PW Link	Other	TOTAL INCOME	Presbytery Clerk	Other Staff	Insurance	PW Link	Other				
1	19,815	24,145	0	439	24,864	(12,574)	8,108	(146)	0	(1,557)	(22,686)	1,889	21,714	
2	5,248	12,207	1,149	5	13,361	(10,303)	(400)	(230)	(1,079)	(1,126)	(13,138)	233	5,471	
3	10,955	18,803	5,350	1,789	25,946	(12,340)	(4,500)	(230)	(5,132)	(3,511)	(25,713)	223	11,188	
4	550,002	14,128	422	496,306	420,956	(10,575)	(2,737)	(299)	(365)	(930,465)	(84,394)	(523,528)	26,474	
5	179,546	15,000	152	4,739	19,910	(11,142)	(3,300)	(8,660)	(223)	(113,794)	(37,119)	(117,209)	62,337	
6	47,130	22,046	0	0	22,046	(13,759)	(800)	(229)	0	(32,364)	(47,152)	(25,106)	22,024	
7	22,831	13,004	498	1,023	14,525	(10,282)	(500)	(146)	(303)	(2,529)	(13,769)	756	23,567	
8	40,186	10,767	216	10,000	20,983	(12,264)	(350)	(229)	0	(12,193)	(25,036)	(4,053)	36,133	
9	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	
10	22,135	13,003	759	58	13,920	(7,070)	(1,000)	(321)	(570)	(3,195)	(12,156)	1,664	23,799	
11	11,483	14,565	1,285	6,140	21,990	(9,686)	(2,381)	(230)	(1,163)	(8,752)	(22,162)	(172)	11,321	
12 €	60,959	30,941	0	23,785	54,726	(13,672)	(22,634)	(861)	0	(12,254)	(49,421)	5,305	66,264	
13	20,637	10,406	2,784	763	13,953	(12,890)	(500)	(230)	(2,539)	(2,823)	(18,882)	(4,929)	15,708	
14 €	57,163	10,630	721	7,753	19,164	(2,300)	(2,616)	(666)	(721)	(13,555)	(20,060)	(896)	59,267	
15	16,611	11,000	1,409	8,294	20,703	(7,313)	(300)	(146)	(1,306)	(12,747)	(21,812)	(1,109)	15,502	
16	16,083	11,000	324	1,520	12,944	(8,224)	(1,765)	(230)	(331)	(3,371)	(13,921)	(1,077)	15,006	
17	248,301	12,689	4,084	5,104	21,877	(10,882)	(230)	(390)	(3,940)	(5,766)	(20,259)	1,627	249,928	
18	15,316	16,285	736	6,995	24,016	(12,685)	(3,217)	(329)	(325)	(10,618)	(26,481)	(2,465)	12,851	
19	5,570	13,710	0	95	13,805	(10,188)	(1,000)	(230)	0	(857)	(12,375)	1,430	7,000	
	1,212,044	208,613	19,168	452,854	680,635	(157,943)	(22,980)	(11,869)	(17,143)	(1,144,315)	(1,354,350)	-673,715	536,329	
	118,122	41,631	721	31,538	73,990	(15,972)	(25,450)	(1,529)	(721)	(25,808)	(69,481)	4,409	122,551	

Presbytery

Sterling £

Euro €

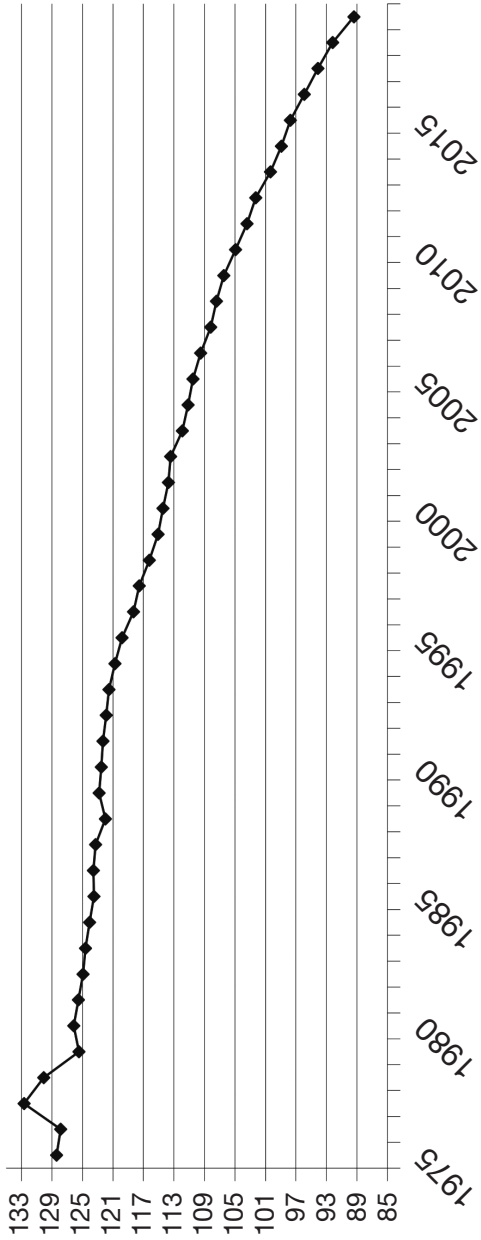
UNITED APPEAL COMMITTEE
ALLOCATION OF THE 2020 UNITED APPEAL TO PRESBYTERIES

Presbytery	Contributing Families 2018	Assessable Income 2018 £	United Appeal 2020 £
Ards	6,476	3,800,650	335,680
Armagh	3,529	2,283,534	192,385
Ballymena	6,424	3,613,826	326,024
Belfast North	3,715	2,076,771	187,957
Belfast South	2,452	1,825,589	144,314
Belfast East	4,752	3,333,448	270,570
Carrickfergus	4,020	2,025,312	193,503
Coleraine and Limavady	4,826	2,691,859	243,899
Derry and Donegall	4,539	2,188,312	214,099
Down	4,007	1,926,899	188,786
Dromore	4,226	2,297,296	210,909
Dublin and Munster	1,168	1,800,825	110,214
Iveagh	3,151	1,672,889	155,476
Monaghan	1,076	855,235	65,739
Newry	2,688	1,365,378	129,883
Omagh	3,166	1,612,759	153,184
Route	3,102	1,536,785	148,156
Templepatrick	3,438	1,711,979	164,592
Tyrone	3,289	1,798,804	164,630
	70,044	40,418,150	3,600,000

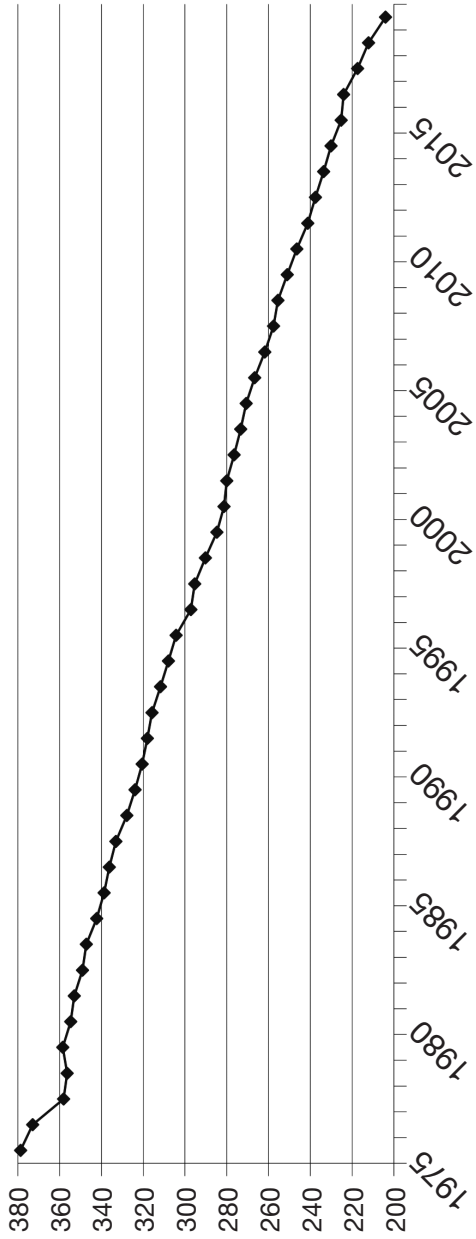
50% of the allocation for 2020 has been based on contributing families and 50% on Assessable Income. Assessable Income for congregations in the Republic of Ireland has been converted to sterling as GB£1 - €1.1301

NOTE: See 2020 Annual Reports page 377 for the 2021 allocation to presbyteries.

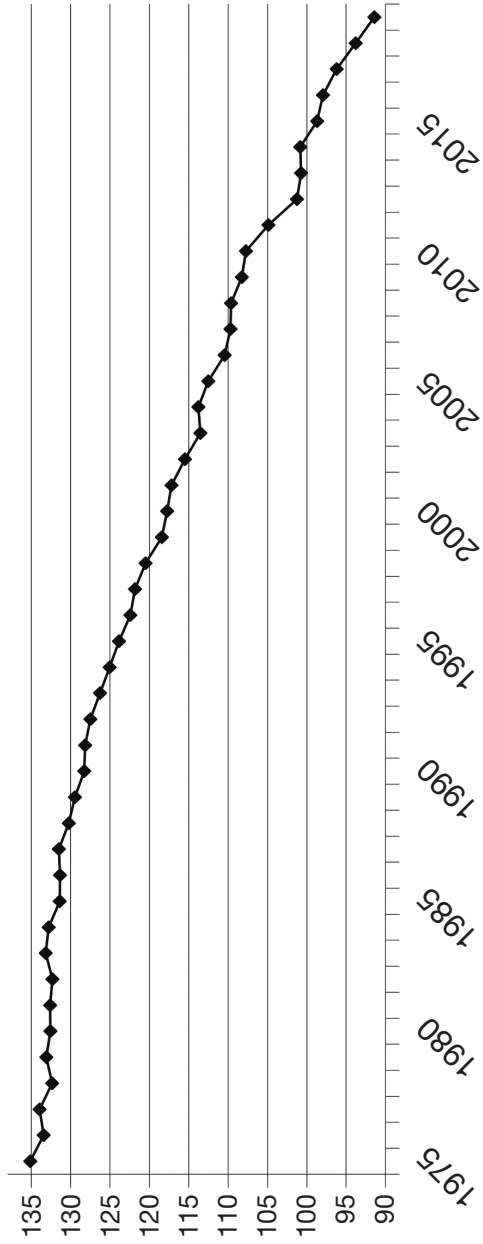
FAMILIES ('000)



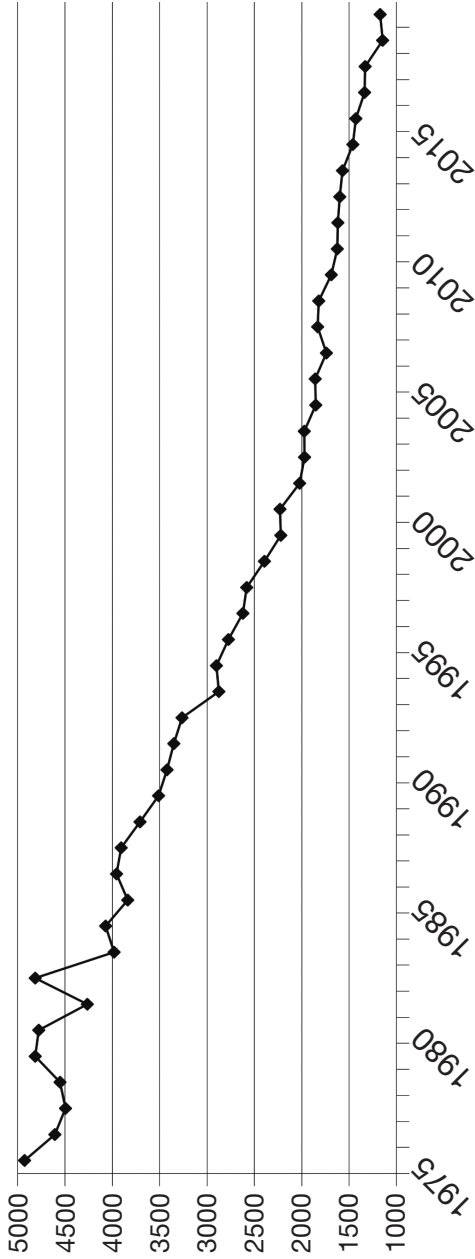
PERSONS ('000)



COMMUNICANTS ('000)



BAPTISMS



SUPPORT SERVICES COMMITTEE
TABLE ONE – PERSONS AND AGENCIES

	2018	2019	Increase	Decrease
Retired Ministers	244	242	0	2
Ministers in Active Duty	375	376	1	0
Retired Missionaries	16	16	0	0
Missionaries in Active Duty	32	31	0	1
Total Ministers and Missionaries	667	665	0	2
Licensings during year	7	4	0	3
Congregations	535	532	0	3
Total Families	92,163	89,402	0	2,761
Persons of All Ages	212,064	203,934	0	8,130
Contributors to FWO or Stipend	71,844	68,256	0	3,588
Baptisms	1,145	1,172	27	0
Admitted to Lord's Table for First Time	1,508	1,525	17	0
Communicants	93,799	91,420	0	2,379
Attended at Least One Communion during year	57,004	56,604	0	400
Ruling Elders in Kirk Session	5,761	5,491	0	270
Number on Rolls in Sunday School and Bible Classes	18,169	17,289	0	880
Attending Non-Uniformed Organisations for Children	19,832	19,443	0	389

TABLE TWO – CONGREGATIONAL INCOME

	2018		2019		% Difference		
	£	€	£	€	NI	NI	RoI
Assessable Income (gross)	36,872,807	4,123,137	37,215,095	4,248,926	0.9%	0.9%	3.1%
Building Fund etc	16,548,151	1,296,257	14,616,619	983,043	-11.7%	-11.7%	-24.2%
United Appeal			2,437,488	148,784			
Missions and Charities	7,743,594	495,235	5,181,550	316,579	-1.6%	-1.6%	-6.0%
Organisational Income	5,897,686	215,067	5,635,405	259,920	-4.4%	-4.4%	20.9%
Other Funds	6,594,210	1,084,223	7,989,377	730,950	21.2%	21.2%	-32.6%
Total Receipts	73,656,448	7,213,919	73,075,534	6,688,202	-0.8%	-0.8%	-7.3%

TABLE THREE – CONGREGATIONAL EXPENDITURE

	2018		2019		% Difference	
	£	€	£	€	NI	Rol
Paid to ministers, other salaries and wages, allowances to ministers and others	19,245,807	1,536,753	18,242,721	1,477,608	-5.2%	-3.8%
Payments under Assembly Assessments	6,516,410	737,232	6,754,790	928,078	3.7%	25.9%
Building, Repairs etc.	17,068,244	1,395,019	12,896,332	977,185	-24.4%	-30.0%
United Appeal Schemes	3,184,774	223,472	3,183,100	240,955	-0.1%	7.8%
Supplementary Schemes Other Religious and Charitable Objects	7,817,499	752,194	7,829,107	488,524	0.1%	-35.1%
Organisations	5,665,850	269,605	5,395,995	232,116	-4.8%	-13.9%
General Expenses	12,699,822	1,586,625	14,529,311	1,737,119	14.4%	9.5%
Total Payments	72,198,406	6,500,900	68,831,356	6,081,585	-4.7%	-6.5%

TABLE FOUR – CONGREGATIONAL FUND BALANCES

	Opening 2019		Closing 2019		% Difference	
	£	€	£	€	NI	RoI
Unrestricted Funds	53,384,876	3,617,741	55,030,870	3,878,180	3.1%	7.2%
Restricted Funds	120,994,309	6,834,177	124,237,798	7,301,982	2.7%	6.8%
Total Fund Balances	174,379,185	10,451,918	179,268,668	11,180,162	2.8%	7.0%

TABLE FIVE – MINISTERS' INCOME AND ALLOWANCES (SEE NOTES)

	2018		2019		
	£		£		% Difference
Total Ministerial Income (active Duty - Note2)	11,969,389		12,128,451		1.3%
Stipend Paid	10,789,803		10,696,092		-0.9%
Allowances: Light, Heat, etc; Ministerial Duties	2,444,076		2,340,612		-4.2%

Note 1 Figures for the Republic of Ireland have been converted into £STG using the average value of the Euro for the relevant year (£1/€1.1397)

Note 2 This refers only to 333 ministers in charge of congregations, excluding Assistants, Chaplains, Missionaries, Professors, Administrative Officers and Ministers in recognised service in special work.

TABLE SIX – PERSONS

	2018	2019
Persons who are aged 18 and under	36,620	35,367
Average attendance at Sunday Worship – Morning – Evening	*67,918	66,121
Average attendance at Bible Study/Fellowship	15,887	15,564
	21,468	21,406

*overstated in 2018 minutes by 2,130

**ASSESSMENTS ON FULLY CONSTITUTED
CHURCH EXTENSION CHARGES – 2020**

Under Par. 234 (3) (A) of the Code

<i>Church</i>	<i>Fully Constituted</i>	<i>Families (†)</i>	<i>Assess 2019 £</i>	<i>Assess Income £</i>	<i>Income* £</i>
Ballysally	2007	145 (82)	123	58,738	162,423

† Families contributing at least £5.00 per annum

*As from 2012 Income includes all Organisational Income

ASSESSMENTS ON CHURCH EXTENSION CHARGES – 2020

<i>Church</i>	<i>Building £</i>	<i>Assessable</i>			<i>Ch. Ext. £</i>	<i>HM £</i>	<i>Total £</i>
		<i>Income £</i>	<i>Stipend £</i>	<i>CMF £</i>			
Taughmonagh	–	11,368	3,410	1,705	1,137	682	6,934

LICENTIATES

FIRST YEAR – From 1 January 2020

LICENTIATES ARE PAID 75% of the ministerial minimum = £19,489
plus Travel Allowance £2,997 plus Taxable Allowance £1,049 p.a.
Taxable Allowance is shared equally between the Congregation and CMF

Congregation	Assistant	Date of Lic.	Ministers Stipend £	Cong. Cont. £	CMF £
Magherafelt - Union Road	D Bingham	02.06.19	19,663 (25%)	7,029	7,092
Lecumpher	D Bingham	02.06.19	13,108 (25%)	4,686	4,728
West Kirk	P Burke	09.06.19	30,596 (30%)	12,701	10,834
Lurgan – Hill Street	J Graham	16.06.19	42,834 (30%)	16,372	7,163
Larne - Gardenmore	G Keaveney	14.06.19	41,475 (30%)	15,965	7,570
Newtownards - Scrabo	D Morrison	26.05.19	28,420 (25%)	10,627	12,908
Portglanone - First	C Wilson	16.06.19	40,761 (25%)	13,712	9,823

* Ministers Transferred

† from 01/04/2019 – paid at 70% of the ministerial minimum

S/A Special Arrangement

LICENTIATES

SECOND YEAR – From 1 January 2020

LICENTIATES ARE PAID 80% of the ministerial minimum = £20,788
 plus Travel Allowance £2,997 plus Taxable Allowance £1,049 p.a.
 Taxable Allowance is shared equally between the Congregation and CMF

Congregation	Assistant	Date of Lic. £	Ministers Stipend £	Cong. Cont. £	CMF
Bloomfield	S Bostock	24.06.18	41,752 (32%)	16,883	7,951
Craigavon	P Houston	10.06.18	20,676 (S/A)	1,750	23,084
Hamilton Road	B Johnston	10.06.18	48,763 (32%)	19,126	5,708
Ballykeel	R McFaul	17.06.18	22,657 (32%)	10,772	14,062
Drumreagh	R Morrison	03.06.18	38,223 (32%)	15,753	9,081
Craigy Hill	C Mulvenny	07.06.18	32,772 (27%)	12,370	12,464
Templepatrick	J Porter	10.06.18	43,603 (32%)	17,475	7,359
Joymount	* L Orban	N/A	42,067 (S/A)	10,253	14,581
1st Carrickfergus	* E T Aguiar	N/A	45,770 (32%)	18,168	6,666

Special Arrangement
 Ministers Transferred

S/A
 *

LICENTIATES

THIRD YEAR – From 1 January 2020

LICENTIATES ARE PAID 85% of the ministerial minimum = £22,087 plus Travel Allowance £2,9997 plus Taxable Allowance £1,049 p.a. Taxable Allowance is shared equally between the Congregation and CMF

<i>Congregation</i>	<i>Assistant</i>	<i>Date Of Lic.</i>	<i>Ministers Stipend</i> £	<i>Cong. Cont.</i> £	<i>CMF</i> £
Sloan Street (to 09.01.20)	R Aicken	18.06.17	32,771 (32%)	344	299
Edengrove (to 09.01.20)	J Brogan	28.05.17	34,407 (32%)	357	286
Whiteabbey (to 31.01.20)	A Downey	04.06.17	41,624 (32%)	1,404	774
Kilbride	S Kennedy	28.05.17	38,000 (32%)	15,682	10,451
Railway Street (to 30.01.20)	J Maguire	11.06.17	39,299 (27%)	1,156	952
Newmills	P Poots	16.06.17	34,660 (32%)	14,613	11,520
Richhill	J Torrens	28.05.17	44,518 (32%)	17,768	8,365
Greenwell Street	R Tregaskis	25.06.17	40,420 (32%)	16,456	9,677
Ballyholme	S Wright	11.06.17	37,297 (32%)	15,457	10,676
Stormont	A Gilicze	05.02.18	46,886 (32%)	18,526	7,607

S/A Special Arrangement

ORDAINED ASSISTANTS

From 1 January 2020

<i>Congregation</i>	<i>Assistant</i>	<i>Date of Ord.</i>	<i>Assistant Salary £</i>	<i>Car Allow £</i>	<i>Duties Allow £</i>	<i>Total Allow £</i>	<i>Cong Contrib £</i>	<i>CMF £</i>
Maze			26,695	3,672	1,028	31,395	2,000	29,395

ASSOCIATE MINISTERS – 2020

Name	Congregation	Salary £	Car Allow		Duties†		House† Allow £	Pension & NIC Costs £		Total Cost to Cong. £
			£	£	£	£		£	£	
D McGaughy	Cuningham Memorial	32,397	3,745	1,040	1,000	11,743	49,925			
D Stanfield	First Bangor	32,684	3,745	1,040	n/a	11,852	49,321			
G Ball	Orangefield	28,317	3,745	1,040	1,000	10,201	44,303			
A Galbraith	West Church Bangor	28,591	3,745	1,040	1,000	10,305	44,681			
D Currie	Knock	38,000	3,745	1,040	2,000	13,861	58,646			
M Boyd	First Ballymena	27,501	3,745	1,040	n/a	9,893	42,179			
L Keys*	West Church Ballymena	20,204	2,622	728	n/a	6,937	30,491			
A Johnston	First Holywood	32,035	3,745	1,040	n/a	11,606	48,426			

* Part-time – 70%

† CMF also contribute £1,020 Duties Allowance and up to £1,000 House Allowance where payable. No House Allowance is payable to Associates appointed after 5 April 2018 when the new expenses scheme was introduced.

ECCLESIASTICAL CHANGES, ETC

Reported by Presbyteries in – (Occurrences during the year)	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES							
Licensed	18	8	16	14	13	7	6
Ordained	20	25	10	15	16	14	17
Installed and Inducted	32	37	24	26	38	33	31
Resigned	18	11	15	17	21	20	15
Released	1	–	–	–	2	2	–
Loosed	1	2	3	3	–	–	–
Retired	12	12	9	12	14	11	15
Retired Ministers Released				35	12	7	6
Died	15	4	13	13	13	8	7
GLOBAL MISSION WORKERS*							
Commissioned						2	2
Resigned						3	2
DEACONESSES							
Commissioned						1	–
Inducted						1	–
Resigned						1	–
Retired						1	2
No longer under care						1	–
AUXILIARY MINISTERS							
Commissioned						1	–
(Totals under the care of Presbytery)							
Ministers without charge	32	31	37	40	36	34	29
Licentiates	47	41	46	40	35	28	20
Transferring Ministers			1	–	–	1	3
Students	47	49	38	24	18	14	13
Deaconesses						1	3

* Global Mission Workers figures do not include those who are Ministers

FORM OF BEQUEST TO THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

I HEREBY GIVE AND BEQUEATH TO THE General Secretary for the time being of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, whose receipt for the same shall be a sufficient discharge, the sum of £..... upon trust to be applied by such General Secretary toward the (here state the Mission, Central Ministry, or other Fund, to be benefited) of the General Assembly; and I direct that the said legacy be paid out of my personal estate; and free from any deduction on account of any legacy duty, or other tax whatever.

INDEX TO MINUTES AND STATISTICS

2020

Annual Meeting, 2021	58	GRAPHS	
Appointment of New Trustees	20	Baptisms	117
Assessments on Fully Constituted		Communicants	116
Church Extension Charges	124	Families	114
Associate Ministers (Remuneration)	129	Persons	115
Attendance, Roll of	2, 44, 52		
		JUDICIAL COMMISSION	8
Bequest, form of	131	Licentiatees (Remuneration)	125
Candidates accepted as Students for the Ordained Ministry	14	LINKAGE COMMISSION	7, 32, 45
Close of Standing Commission	24, 49, 58	Membership and Convenerhips of Councils, Commissions and Committees	57
Code Changes	59	Moderator, Election of	
COMMISSION ON APPLICATIONS	8	Rt Rev Dr D.J. Bruce	3
COUNCIL FOR CONGREGATIONAL LIFE AND WITNESS	12, 25		
COUNCIL FOR GLOBAL MISSION	4, 37, 45	Ordained Assistants (Remuneration)	128
COUNCIL FOR MISSION IN IRELAND	10, 28	OVERTURES	
COUNCIL FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS	15, 30	ON THE BOOKS	
COUNCIL FOR SOCIAL WITNESS	7, 34	69(2), 72(j), 73, 128(5)(b)	17
COUNCIL FOR TRAINING IN MINISTRY	14, 46, 32	NEW	
		<i>Relating to the Church in general</i>	
Ecclesiastical Changes (Summary)	131	223(1), 223(3), 260,	17
		<i>Council for Training in Ministry</i>	
Finance Panel (Support Services Committee)	39	207(3), 219A, 219(5)(a), 220,	17
Finance and Staffing Commission	13	<i>Global Mission</i>	
		72(d), 72(e), 115(1) and 115(2), 119(1), 199(1)(b), and 202(7), 201(1), 202(3), 202(6), 278(3)(a), 278(3)(b), 278(4), 289, 290(1), 290(3), 290(4), 290(5), 290(6), 291, 331(2) and 332(2)(b), Appendix 4A	18
General Council Standing Committee	3	<i>Linkage Commission</i>	
GENERAL COUNCIL		82(3), 82(4), 137, 195(11)(c), 195(11)(c)(ii), 195(11)(c)(iii), 225(3), 235(1), 348(1)	18, 19
Section 1	5		
Section 2	9	Presbytery Reports	4
Section 3	11		
Section 4	12		
Section 5	19		

RESOLUTIONS REMITTED

Council for Global Mission	53
Linkage Commission	54
Council for Training in Ministry	55
General Council	55

SPECIAL COMMISSION 8

STATISTICS

Presbyteries	68
<i>Ards</i>	70
<i>Armagh</i>	72
<i>Ballymena</i>	74
<i>Belfast North</i>	76
<i>Belfast South</i>	78
<i>Belfast East</i>	80
<i>Carrickfergus</i>	82
<i>Coleraine and Limavady</i>	84
<i>Derry and Donegal</i>	86
<i>Down</i>	90
<i>Dromore</i>	92
<i>Dublin and Munster</i>	94
<i>Iveagh</i>	96
<i>Monaghan</i>	98
<i>Newry</i>	100
<i>Omagh</i>	102
<i>Route</i>	108
<i>Templepatrick</i>	100
<i>Tyrone</i>	110

TABLES

Congregational Expenditure	120
Congregational Fund Balances	121
Congregational Income	119
Ministers' Income and Allowances	122
Persons	123
Persons and Agencies	118

TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCH IN IRELAND 4

United Appeal Allocation 2020	113
United Appeal	56

Way Forward if a Future General Assembly cannot be held	57
--	----

